No. CS 71.S315 1938
Vol. 2
Copy 2

GIVEN BY
Harvard College Library

The SCARRITT CLAN

in America

VOLUME II

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

8035

THE HISTORY
of the
SCARRITT CLAN
in America . . .

★

by Ralph E. Pearson

Copyright 1948 by Ralph E. Pearson

CS71
.S315
1938
Vol. 2
Copy 2

DEDICATION

CS71.S315
(Vol. 2)

FRANK E. NYE, USN

By Land — By Sea — By Air

Volume II of The Scarritt Clan in America is dedicated to the members of the clan who lost their lives in War II. Frank E. Nye, who had already been in the navy for a year, was on the "Arizona" at Pearl Harbor on 7 December 1941 (Page 106). Edwin Scarritt Parsons was fatally injured while a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force in May 1942 (Page 136). Robert Pierce Moore lost his life as a member of Task Force Mars in Burma in 1945 (Page 133). Donald Schubert failed to return from a B-29 raid on Tokyo (Page 150). Warner G. Hornaday, who was at Pearl Harbor 7 December 1941, lost his life as a pilot in the Pacific (Page 93) and Norman W. Plumb was lost on a mine sweeper (Page 161). Percy A. White was killed in Italy (Page 175). The Honor Roll of veterans of Wars I and II is given on Page 177. Capt. P. M. Shaw, USNR, (Page 121) is a survivor of the Pearl Harbor attack.

Harvard College Library
Mar. 30, 1949

PREFACE

This is Volume II of The Scarritt Clan in America. Volume I was published in 1938, after ten years of research. Even now many of the records are incomplete although much new material has been collected.

The name directory on page 69 of the original book is still good for that publication, but people have moved around so much that the geographical index is obsolete. In this issue a complete index for both volumes is included. All those whom we know to have served in the armed forces are listed on the Honor Roll starting on Page 177. Their record is given under their name.

Copies of Volume I, now in most of the larger libraries and many historical societies, may still be purchased for $3.00 during 1948 from the undersigned at 400 South Cherry Street, Falls Church, Va. Each member of the family, including small children, should have a copy of both volumes. The value of these publications will increase with the years. Data in Volume I is not repeated in this Volume, except as necessary to bring the material up-to-date. Volume II is $2.00.

Particular credit should be given to Mrs. James V. Conway, Miss Rose Mather, James H. Scarritt and Mrs. Richard R. Carey for their help. Librarians and officials of historical societies and newspapers who have rendered valuable assistance are too numerous for listing here but without their help this book would not be nearly as complete and interesting as it is now. Miss Emily Flora Scarritt of Orange, California, furnished many documents and letters that aided greatly in the preparation of this Volume and enabled the editor to clear up many questions.

RALPH E. PEARSON

Falls Church, Va.
December, 1948.

Explanation of the Clan and Code

In arranging this genealogical record, I have followed a plan which I believe is simple, yet complete and all inclusive. As explained below, one can easily trace his own branch, or any other, and also determine his relationship to other people if he so desires.

The first known man is taken as the starting point, and in this particular history, is identified by the letters "XS". All members of the family listed in this history, of course, descend from this Scarritt pioneer and can trace their own branch of the family back to the man who first settled in the New World in the 17th Century.

Each member of the family has been given a number. Thus, the oldest child of Richard (S) is S.1. and her oldest child is S.1.1. To trace the lineage of any given member of the family one works backwards. For instance, S.1.2.2.5. in front of a name means that that person is the fifth child of S.1.2.2., who in turn is the second child of S.1.2., who in turn is the second child of S.1. In some cases the children are not in exact order of age, but we have refrained from making changes in Volume II, to avoid confusing the reader.

By this plan each branch of the family is in a given section, and the individuals, in most cases, are placed as by right of primogeniture.

Copies of this book may be purchased from
Ralph E. Pearson, 400 So. Cherry St., Falls Church, Va.
Correspondence relative to additions or corrections is solicited, if letters are returned address Major Pearson, 0-51077 % The Adjutant General, USA, Washington, 25, D. C.

The Scarritt Clan in America

SCARRITTS WERE EARLY SETTLERS

Richard Scarritt, according to "Bristol and America," a record of the first settlers of the Colonies of North America, 1654-1685, v.2*, page 206, was a passenger on the ship Thomas & Mary, destination Nevis, in the Carribean, 1677 or later.

In 1695 Richard is listed as a new inhabitant of New London, Ct., (It is believed that his son Richard was born about 1698 and grandson Thomas about 1703.)

In the commissioner's report of the settlement before 1705, Richard Scarritt, was named among the settlers in the newly opened Indian fields, between New London and Norwich. (Caulkins History of New London.)

In 1716 Richard Scarritt's death is reported on 5 March. In 1721 the diary of Joshua Hempstead further reports the death of goodwife Scarriott, "froze to death last night in the snow near home, Dec. 6." There is no evidence that she was Richard's wife, although it is probable, but "goodwife" indicates a lower social scale than that occupied by Richard.

In 1718/19 the record shows that Richard and Hannah Scarritt purchased land in Branford, Ct., now North Branford.

In 1723, in New London, Thomas Scarritt married Joanna Chapman. (Bailey's Early Connecticut Marriages: Hempstead Children.)

In 1726, Anne, daughter of Richard and Hannah Scarritt, was born and she later married Nathaniel Hoadley. (Hoadley Genealogy by Trowbridge, 1894.)

In 1728 Thomas Scarritt married Alyce (Alys) Ward, or Hard, in Plymouth, Massachusetts. Since one Thomas married in 1723 in New London, and another in Plymouth, and the children were born to each family at about the same dates, it is thought that there were two separate families.

In 1732, Alse, wife of Thomas Scarritt, joined church in Plymouth, Massachusetts, and in 1733 her son Nathan, born 1729, and Johannah, born 1733, were baptized.

In 1741, in New London, Abagail Scarritt married Daniel Lester. (Lester Genealogy.) In 1743, a young woman, daughter of Thomas Scarritt, died in New London. (From Hempstead.)

In 1749/50 in New London, Thomas Scarritt married Joanna Goddard. (Bailey-Hempstead.) A Thomas Scarritt, Jr., thought to be this man, appears in the court records in 1760. In 1751/52 "Molly Scarritt came to spin." (Hempstead.) In 1754, in New London, Hannah Scarritt, daughter of Thomas, married James Whaley. (Hempstead.)

From the records of Staten Island, N. Y., Richard Scarritt, Jr., 1749-1830, married Elizabeth Winters 1754-1814. This could be the son of Richard born about 1732? who died in 1802? or a descendant of S.2 or S.3.

In 1752, in Plymouth, Margaret was born a daughter of Alse and Thomas Scarritt.

In 1752, in Plymouth, Johannah Scarritt, born 1733, married Joseph Totman. Their children were: Joshua, 1753; Betty 1756; Elkannah, 1758. (Source of Plymouth records: Davis Ancient landmarks of Plymouth; church records; Bailey's "Early Connecticut Marriages" and Totman genealogy.)

In 1775, the will of Richard Scarritt, Liverpool, silk weaver, was recorded.

In 1784, a note of Susannah's marriage (Z.5) is the first time the family name appears in the Staten Island records.

*V.2 covers 1663-1679, page 206 last third of the period or about 1673.

In 1788, Richard, Jr., joined the church. This was the second appearance of the name in Staten Island records. Following that Richard, Sr., and Mary (Heger) Scarritt are sponsors for numerous christenings.

In 1796 Richard, Sr., makes his last appearance as sponsor, and he is listed as "old Mr. Scarritt." (Clute in "Annals of Staten Island" and Bayles "History of Richmond County" both have Richard, Jr., and Richard, Sr., hopelessly mixed up, but both repeat the tradition that this Richard was a Frenchman by birth, of Hugenot parentage, and had lived in New England before coming to Staten Island.)

In 1800, will of John Scarritt, Liverpool silk weaver, was recorded.

SCARRITTS IN CONNECTICUT

X. Richard Scarritt 1646?-1716 died in New London, Ct., and his wife 1651?-1721, later. Richard came to America as a passenger on the ship Thomas & Mary in 1677, to the island of Nevis. There is no evidence that the Richard that went to Nevis was the one in New England in 1695, although at that time there was a brisk trade between the Carribean Islands and the New England ports. Richard is listed as a new inhabitant of New London in 1695, and as living in the newly opened Indian fields, between New London and Norwich in 1705. (According to Dr. R. P. Little, there is a Scarritt Island off the mainland of Scotland and it may be that Richard came from there.) The following undocumented list is thought to be his family. (For Staten Island branch see Page 171.)

S. Richard Scarritt 1698? who married Hannah.....

T. Thomas Scarritt 1680 (see page 170)

Y. Name not known (see page 170).

Page 6, Volume I, Continued.

S. Richard Scarritt sold a tract of land in 1738 to Daniel Barker, in what was then Branford, Ct., now North Branford, according to Mr. E. M. Rose, 434 Thompson Ave., East Haven, Ct., who had the deed.

THE HOADLEY BRANCH

S.1. Anne Scarritt, 1726- married Nathaniel Hoadley, 1721-1797, in Branford about 1745. Nathaniel was born in Branford as was his wife. They moved to Waterbury about 1765 and he died there. He was a thrifty farmer and owned considerable real estate. His will made in 1789, mentions his wife, Anne, his four sons, his daughter, Nancy, "while she is single," Hannah Johnson and Mercy Johnson. He calls the wife of Lyman Johnson, Mercy, but in the town records, the name is Mary. The old home on the Bethany Road, was called the Hoadley home.

S.1.1. Andrew Hoadley 1747-1802 married Sarah Lewis, of Waterbury, in 1770. His will of 1802 mentions his wife and three brothers. No children are listed.

S.1.2. Anna Hoadley (Volume I).

S.1.3. Hannah Hoadley, 1751- married John Beach in 1772, and Jesse Johnson in 1780.

S.1.3.1. Sarah Johnson, 1780-

S.1.3.2. Hannah Johnson, 1782-

S.1.3.3. Olive Carolina Johnson, 1786-1857, married Ithiel Hoadley, 1776-1861. They settled in Waterbury, Ct., but it is said that their first child was born in Hoadleyville, Ct. Olive was a beautiful woman, and an accomplished musician. She sang impromptu verses of her own composition.

S.1.3.3.1. William Burton Hoadley, 1880-1887, born in Hoadleyville, Ct., married in 1854, Mrs. Elvira (Alger) Hunt, 1813-1878. He was an expert wood carver. Their

children were born in Forestville, Ct., but they later moved to Bristol, where they both lived until their death.

S.1.3.3.1.1. Ishbel Hunt lived in Middletown or Portland, Ct., and was twice married.

S.1.3.3.1.1.1. Edward Hunt was married and last lived in Middletown, Ct.

S.1.3.3.1.1.1.1. Lillian Hunt, 1890- married..... Cowles, and later John Vosper. She lives in Middletown, Ct.

S.1.3.3.1.1.1.1.1. Clayton Cowles, is married and lives in Middletown, Ct.

S.1.3.3.1.1.2. Alvin A. Hunt, -1938, a dentist, was married and lived in West Hartford, Ct. His office was in Hartford.

S.1.3.3.1.1.2.1. William A. Hunt, who married, is a graduate of Dartmouth and now a college professor. He served in War II.

S.1.3.3.1.2. Alvin S. Hunt, -1911, became a patrolman on the Bridgeport, Ct., police force in 1881. He was made a Sgt. in 1892, Lt. in 1894, and Capt. in 1895. He was married and lived in Bridgeport.

S.1.3.3.1.3. Ellen C. Hunt, married Harvey J. Merchant, who served in Co. C, 90th N. Y. Volunteers in the Civil War, as a Lt. and adjutant. They lived in Bristol.

S.1.3.3.1.3.1. Anna M. Merchant, married in 1888, Frank A. Pfennig. They live at 129 Meadows St., Bristol, Ct.

S.1.3.3.1.3.1.1. Clair M. Pfennig, 1891- married Ruth E. Palman in 1919. Clair graduated from Conn. State College (now Univ. of Conn.) in 1913 and in War I was in Co. D, 29th Engineers. He is now city engineer, Bristol, Ct. He is active in city and state American Legion organizations. Mr. and Mrs. Pfennig live at 129 Meadows St., Bristol, Ct.

S.1.3.3.1.4. Anna J. Hunt, married Andrew J. Davis, who served in Co. I, 25th Regt., Conn. Volunteers, in the Civil War. They lived in Chicago.

S.1.3.3.1.4.1. Frank J. Davis, a retired postal clerk, lives in Chicago.

S.1.3.3.1.5. Hursh Hunt lived in Denver, Colo.

S.1.3.3.1.6. Elizabeth Hoadley, 1855-1893, married in 1872, William K. Parker, 1851- . Mr. Parker, at the age of 87, was in 1938, the oldest resident of Forestville, Ct.

S.1.3.3.1.6.1. Grace Parker, married in 1903, Arthur George Phillips. They live at 68 Grove Ave., Forestville, Ct.

S.1.3.3.1.6.1.1. John Parker Phillips, 1905- married in 1938, Hester Girard. They now live at 164 New St., Forestville, Ct.

S.1.3.3.1.6.2. Edwin A. Parker, 1784- lives at 77 Seymour St., New Britain, Ct. Mrs. Parker (Rose M. Keating) died in 1945.

S.1.3.3.1.6.3. Gertrude Parker, 1893- married in 1909, Clifford Salmon. They live at 63 Grove Ave., Forestville, Ct.

S.1.3.3.1.6.3.1. William Kenneth Salmon, 1910- married in 1941, Margaret Tomlinson. They live at 416 Woodland St., Hartford, Ct.

S.1.3.3.1.6.3.1.1. Janet Salmon, 1943-

S.1.3.3.1.6.3.1.2. Judith Salmon, 1943-

S.1.3.3.1.6.3.2. Grace Salmon, 1923- married in 1945, Kenneth Fowler of Thomaston, Ct. Kenneth was in the Army 4½ years and spent 35 months in the Pacific. They live at 53 Grove Ave., Forestville, Ct.

S.1.3.3.1.6.3.2.1. Evelyn May Fowler, 1946-

S.1.3.3.1.6.3.3. Clifford Salmon, Jr., 1932-

S.1.3.3.1.7. Son, 1857-1858.

S.1.3.3.2. Selden Sylvester Hoadley, 1804-1883, married in 1827, in Glastonbury, Ct., Lydia Chapman, 1800-1895. Selden worked for 30 years in the quarries in Portland, Ct. Later he farmed in Glastonbury. The last 22 years of his life were passed with

his sons, Jesse, in Marborough and Hebron. Three of his sons were Union soldiers. His wife's daughter, Mary, married under the name of Hoadley in 1840, in Chatham, Ct., David Chappell, of Manchester, Ct.

S.1.3.3.2.1. Olive Carolina Hoadley, 1828- married in 1850, George B. Mallory of Bridgeport, Ct.

S.1.3.3.2.2. Selden Sylvester Hoadley, 1831- lived in Westerly, Rhode Island.

S.1.3.3.2.3. Jesse Johnson Hoadley, 1834- born in Portland, Ct., married in 1850, in Borzah, Ct., Susan A. Coleman, 1838- . Jesse was a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted in Marlborough, Ct., as a private in Co. K, 14th Regt., Conn. Volunteers, in 1863. He was wounded in the left arm at Hatcher's Run, Va. He lived three miles from West Chester station, engaging in farming and operating a sawmill. He held several local offices.

S.1.3.3.2.3.1. Olive Anna Hoadley, 1859-1893, married in 1879, Dan Jones. Mrs. Jones died at their home on Jones St., Hebron, Ct. Dan Jones married a second time, Minnie Trowbridge, in 1898.

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.1. Vera Belle Jones, 1879-1926 married in 1902, Merton W. Hills.

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.1.1. Laura Hills, 1906-1931, married Herbert Porter

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.1.1.1. Kenneth Porter

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.1.2. Jesse Alan Hills, 1912- lives at Gilead, RFD No. 2, Andover, Ct. He married in 1932 Gertrude Anderson.

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.1.2.1. Jesse Merton Hills, 1932-

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.1.2.2. Laura Belle Hills, 1933-

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.1.2.3. Elaine Margaret Hills, 1935-

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.1.2.4. Helen Clair Hills, 1936-

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.1.2.5. Harold George Hills, 1939-

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.1.2.6. Oscar David Hills, 1941-

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.1.2.7. Betty Jane Hills, 1944-

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.2. Amelia Estella Jones, 1881- married John R. Loomis in 1904. Mr. and Mrs. Loomis live at 119 North St., Willimantic, Ct.

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.3. Jessie Alice Jones, 1883- married Grover Williams in 1912.

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.4. Emerald Dan Jones, 1885- married Bertha Diers in 1912. They live at 72 Washington Ave., Grantwood, N. J.

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.4.1. Olive Alice Jones, 1916- born in New York City, married in 1944 Gunnar Quist, 1915- . They live at 906 Elm Ave., Ridgefield, N. J.

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.4.1.1. Candice Alice Quist, born Rome, New York, 1945-

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.a.5. Doris Cornelia Jones, 1901-

S.1.3.3.2.3.1a.6. Agnes Laura Jones, 1903- spent two years at Conn. College for Women, New London, Ct.

S.1.3.3.2.3.1.a.7. Hazel Elizabeth Jones, 1906-

S.1.3.3.2.4. Alonzo Hoadley, 1837- born in Portland, Ct., married in 1857, Julia Coleman, 1840- . A veteran of the Civil War, he was a private in Co. C, 20th Regt., Conn. Volunteers. An engineer, he was captured at Chancellorville, Va. In 1894 he was living in Bridgeport, Ct.

HOADLEYS IN MASSACHUSETTS

S.1.3.3.2.4.1. Mary Elizabeth Hoadley, 1858- married in 1875, Henry Seltsam, of North Bridgeport, Ct.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1. Fred Alonzo Seltsam, 1881- was born in Bridgeport, Ct., and married in 1901, Luella Carrie Burke, born in Birmingham, Ct., 1882- . They live at Foxboro, Mass. Mr. Seltsam is a passenger conductor on the NYNH&H, working between Boston and New York.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.1. Arline Luella Seltsam, 1901- was born at Bridgeport, Ct. She married Samuel Seiden, store clerk, who now lives in Philadelphia. After their divorce she married in 1944, Basil Funk, 1900- of St. Joseph, Mo. He was in War I and II and now lives in Mansfield, Mass.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.1.1. Lewis Gordon Seiden, born in Norwood, Mass., 1922- now owns a filling station in Mansfield, Mass. A Marine, he was wounded in the legs at both Saipan and Iwo Jima.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.1.2. Kenneth Arnold Seiden, born in Norwood, Mass., 1923- married Loretta Johnson. He was in the Naval Air Corps. Is now an electrical engineer. They live at 4863 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.1.2.1. Kenneth A. Seiden, Jr. 1947-

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.2. Olive Ethel Seltsam, born in Bridgeport, Ct., 1903- married at Canton, Mass., Harry Tinkham, born in Hartford, Ct., 1894- . Harry spent the early part of his life on the farm in Foxton, Ct. He enlisted for War I, in 1917 at Fort Slocum, N. Y. He served in France from April, 1918, to June, 1918. He was a non-com throughout his service and was acting Sgt. Major when discharged. They live at Hastings, N. Y., and their address is RFD No. 2, Parish, N. Y.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.2.1. Raymond Harry Tinkham, 1925- was born at Foxboro, Mass., and married Marion Louise Conrad at Johnson City, N. Y., in 1944. Their present address is Mattydale Air Base, Mattydale, N. Y. Raymond entered the Navy in 1943 at Syracuse, N. Y., and was at Sampson Naval Training Base from Sept. to Nov. He was at Corpus Christi, Texas, from Nov. 1943, to Feb. 1946.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.2.2. Phyllis Constance Tinkham, born in 1927- at Norwood, Mass., married Alex Joseph Sluzar of Union Settlement, N. Y. They live in Union Settlement and their address is West Monroe, N. Y.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.2.2.1. Joseph Phillips Sluzar, 1946-

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.2.3. Carol Pearl Tinkham, born 1941 in Hastings, N. Y., now attends Mexico Central School kindergarten.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.3. Herbert Henry Seltsam, born in Stratford, Ct., 1901- married in 1938, Hazel Maude Shepherd, 1915- . Herbert served in the National Guard for six years and the State Guard for three years. Now operates his own business as an excavating engineer. They live on Oak St., RFD, Foxboro, Mass.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.3.1. Gail Anne Seltsam, born Norwood, Mass., 1939-

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.3.2. Victor Herbert Seltsam, born Brockton, Mass., 1943-

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.3.3. Robert William Seltsam, born Brockton, Mass., 1944-

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.3.4. James Lee Seltsam, born Forest Hills, Mass., 1946-

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.4. Mary Seltsam, born Boston, 1913- married in 1940, Denver Linwood Franklin, born Crossnor, N. C., 1911- . He is a welder and steam fitter. They live on an RFD, Foxboro, Mass.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.4.1. Ronald Seltsam Franklin, born Lancaster, N. H., 1941-

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.4.2. Jan Lynn Franklin, born Woodbury, N. J., 1945-

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.5. Luella Constance Seltsam, born East Foxboro, Mass., 1917- married in 1941, Carl Francis Dadmun, 1918- . Carl served in War II and was wounded in the "Battle of the Bulge." He was for three years with the 603rd TD Bn., 6th Armored Division, Third Army. They live in East Foxboro, Mass.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.5.1. Karl Lee Dadmun, born Rochester, N. H., 1941-

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.5.2. Marsha May Dadmun, born Attleboro, Mass., 1942-

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.6. Fred Elmer Seltsam, born East Foxboro, Mass., 1922- served in War II as a corporal, 733rd F.A. Bn., Third Army. He married and later divorced Dorothy Webb of Foxboro, Mass. He lives now on Cocosset St., RFD Foxboro, Mass.

S.1.3.3.2.4.1.1.6.1. George Herman Seltsam, born in Boston, Mass.
S.1.3.3.2.4.1.2. Frank Seltsam, died in Ct., before he was twenty years of age.
S.1.3.3.2.4.1.3. Mary Seltsam, married John Delmonth of Milford, Ct.
S.1.3.3.2.4.1.3.1. Jessie Delmonth
S.1.3.3.2.4.1.3.2. Laura Delmonth, married..... of Walnut Beach.
S.1.3.3.2.4.2. Olive Mellissa Hoadley, 1859- married in 1881, John Lester of Bridgeport, Ct.
S.1.3.3.2.4.3. William A. Hoadley, 1860- born in Marlborough, married in 1884, in Stratford, Ct., Jessie M. Cosier, 1860- . William, a leather finisher, lived in Bridgeport.
S.1.3.3.2.4.3.1. Mabel Hoadley, 1886-1891.
S.1.3.3.2.4.3.2. Howard Hoadley, 1888-
S.1.3.3.2.4.3.3. William Hoadley, 1890-1891.
S.1.3.3.2.4.4. Liddy Ann Hoadley, 1862- married in 1881, Richard Preece, of Norwalk.
S.1.3.3.2.5. William Woodbridge Hoadley, 1840- married in 1866, Nancy M. Arthur, 1844- . A veteran of the Civil War, he was a private in Co. C, 20th Regt. He was captured with his brother at Chancellorville. Educated in the common schools, he started as a farmer, but for 20 years was engaged in growing oysters.
S.1.3.3.2.5.1. Olinda Mae (Patrick), 1880- (adopted 1885).
S.1.3.3.3. Harriet Hoadley, 1807- married Horace Chapman, of E. Hampton, Ct.
S.1.3.3.4. Lucinda Hoadley, 1811- married Lewis Hodge of Glastonbury, in 1887.

Page 6, Volume I, Continued

S.1.4. Nathaniel Hoadley, 1755- married in 1780, Eunice Tyler, sister of Esther, who married Asa Hoadley (S.1.7.). Nathaniel died in Solon, N. Y. He was brought to Waterbury as a boy, where he lived until 1787. He then moved to Oneida, N.Y., and settled in the town of Paris, in what is now Clayville. He was there as late as 1809, but probably moved soon after to Solon, Courtland Co., N.Y., the place of his death. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
S.1.4.1. daughter 1781-81.
S.1.4.2. Rosetta Hoadley, 1783- died in Belleville, N.Y.
S.1.4.3 Miles Hoadley, 1787-1860 married Molinda Stebbens -1840. Miles, born in Clayville, was a farmer and still in Clayville, when his first wife died in 1840. In 1842, he married Sally Deming, and later died in Bridgewater, N.Y.
S.1.4.3.1. Odaline E. Hoadley, 1820-21.
S.1.4.3.2. Son 1821-1821.
S.1.4.3.3. Miles Hoadley, Jr., 1822- shipped from New Bedford in 1844 for a three-year whaling voyage, and is supposed to have died unmarried.
S.1.4.3.4. George Hoadley, 1825-1839.
S.1.4.3.5. Henry Hoadley, 1827-1865, married in 1858 or 59 in Hume, N.Y. Lorinda Eastman 1843- . He lived in Fillmore, N.Y., in 1858 and enlisted in Co. E, the 104th Regt. N. Y. Volunteers. He died in Salisbury, N.C., as a prisoner of War. Pension case No. MC 156023. Mrs. Hoadley married Frederick White 11 July, 1867.
S.1.4.3.5.1. Adelia Hoadley was born in 1859 or 60 in Fillmore, N.Y.
S.1.4.3.5.2. Julia Hoadley was born in 1861 in Fillmore, N.Y.
S.1.4.3.5.3. Henry Hoadley, Jr., was born in 1864 in Fillmore, N.Y.

HOADLEYS IN PENNSYLVANIA

S.1.4.3.6. Isaac Newton Hoadley, 1829- born in Clayville, married in 1850, Mary Ann Hall, 1832- in Waterville, N. Y. He was for two years proprietor of the Cascade House in Portage, N.Y., and later superintendent of the Monitor Packing Co.,

which manufactured the Hoadley improved wall packer and other oil well supplies. He took out several patents and last resided in Bradford, Pa.

S.1.4.3.6.1. Sarah Dett Hoadley, 1850- born in Cassville, N.Y., married in 1882, Albert Hawley of Bradford, Pa. There were no children and they lived in Bradford.

S.1.4.3.6.2. Mina Allison Hoadley, 1852- died in 1854 in Boonville.

S.1.4.3.6.3. Emma Elida Hoadley, 1854- was born in Boonville and married in 1871, Charles Leffingwell, of Neilton, Pa. One child died as an infant.

HOADLEYS IN OHIO

S.1.4.3.6.4. Lawrence Wellington Hoadley, 1855-1924, married Margaret J. Badger, 1861-1946. Lawrence engaged in the oil business in 1872 and was interested in that business for the rest of his life. He married in 1881 in Bradford, Pa. He moved to Portageville, N.Y., in 1882 and kept a hotel there until 1890, when he sold out and moved to Findlay, Ohio. He was proprietor of a steam carpet cleaning establishment, now known as the Hoadley Rug & Cleaning Co., and was granted a patent on oil well packing in 1878. After his death his three sons took over the business and have been floor covering merchants ever since.

S.1.4.3.6.4.1. Harry Wellington Hoadley, 1883- born in Portageville, N. Y., married Clara Neuman, daughter of August Frederick and Sarah Brickman Neuman. Mr. and Mrs. Hoadley live at 139 Laquieno St., Findlay, Ohio. Harry studied mechanical engineering and drafting, working for the Findlay Foundry and Machine Company, Adams Axel Co., Grant Motor Co., Stewart Patent Kiln Co., and made drawings of new inventions for private individuals. He experimented with compressed air and vacuum and invented a portable machine which thoroughly cleaned carpets on the floor, before the time of the electric cleaner and many times more powerful. He took out several patents on inventions used in his own business and on a trenching machine later sold to the Parsons Trenching Machine Co., Des Moines, Iowa.

S.1.4.3.6.4.1.1. Howard Wellington Hoadley, 1918- married Sabina Carol Nagel. Howard is a commercial photographer. He worked for Curtiss-Wright in Columbus, Ohio, and had charge of the photo and copying department at the Willow Run Bomber Plant of the Ford Motor Co. He is now in charge of this work at the Packard Motor Co. plant in Toledo. They are experimenting with jet propulsion for the government. He lives at 614 River Road, Maumee, Ohio.

S.1.4.3.6.4.1.2. Frederick Eugene Hoadley, 1921- married Mary Louise McDonald. His home is at 624 No. Brady, Dearborn, Mich. Since his discharge, Frederick is at the Engineering and Research Laboratories, Ford Motor Co., in Dearborn. During the war he designed planes at the Ford Bomber Plant. Modeled 1949 Mercury.

S.1.4.3.6.4.2. Ira Hoadley, 1885-1923, married Virginia Frick, daughter of Daniel and Lena Neuman Frick. After finishing college, Ira worked in the cost department of the Buckeye Ditcher Co., and later for the Holliger Confectionery Co. He also had a large well-equipped farm near Van Buren, Ohio. He was well-known for a fine tenor voice and sang in various college and church choirs.

S.1.4.3.6.4.2.1. Lawrence Frick Hoadley, 1916- married Helen Stahl and is a farmer near Van Buren, Ohio.

S.1.4.3.6.4.2.1.1. Lawrence Lee Hoadley, 1941-

S.1.4.3.6.4.2.1.2. Lynn Willis Hoadley, 1943-

S.1.4.3.6.4.3. John Newton Hoadley, 1893- married Hazel Miller, daughter of William and Maud King Miller. They live at 119 E. Pine St., Findlay, Ohio. John worked for the Buckeye Ditcher Co., and was foreman of the Adams Axel Co. He also operated a deep ditching machine in Cleveland, Ohio.

S.1.4.3.6.4.3.1. William Edward Hoadley, 1920- served in the army in the South Pacific. Is now employed by the Ohio Oil Co. Married Eleanor Redding Dec., 1946.
S.1.4.3.6.4.3.2. Margaret Jane Hoadley, 1926- is employed by the Ohio Oil Co. Married Cloyce Steegman, Jan., 1947.
S.1.4.3.6.4.4. Wilber Hoadley, 1897- married in 1921, Mary Brubaker, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Coble Brubaker. Wilber is a bookkeeper for the Ohio Oil Co., and the Cooper Corp. He has a high tenor voice and is a choir director. He has served in several churches.
S.1.4.3.6.5. William E. Hoadley, 1856-1913, married Emma Jackson, 1867- in Findlay, in 1888. He engaged in the oil and gas business in Jamestown, Pa., until 1893, when he moved to Youngstown, Ohio.
S.1.4.3.6.5.1. Paul William Hoadley, 1895- married Nellie Walters. He is engaged in industrial erection and lives at 1064 Sharon Ave., Zanesville, Ohio.
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.1. Erla E. Hoadley, 1916- married Frederick Mantz. They live.....
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.1.1. Deloras L. Mantz.
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.1.2. Barbara J. Mantz.
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.1.3. Frederick E. Mantz.
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.2. Frances L. Hoadley, 1918- married Stanley Robbins. They live.....
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.2.1. Stanley V. Robbins.
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.2.2. Wanda E. Robbins.
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.2.3. Douglas J. Robbins.
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.2.4. Paul E. Robbins.
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.3. Florence W. Hoadley, 1922- married Talmage B. Ault. They live.....
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.3.1. Talmage B. Ault, Jr.
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.4. Yvonne E. Hoadley, 1924-
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.5. Paul W. Hoadley, Jr., 1927-
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.6. Emmett E. Hoadley, 1929-
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.7. Delores B. Hoadley, 1931-
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.8. Robert L. Hoadley, 1935-
S.1.4.3.6.5.1.9. Jo Ann Hoadley, 1936-
S.1.4.3.6.6. Frances Estella Hoadley, 1858-1918, married in 1877, Daniel Thorn, 1855-1889, of Butler, Pa. He was an oil man.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1. Lilly Thorn, was born in Dallas City, Pa., in 1880. She married George W. Wilke in 1898. They now live at 1521 Mutual St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.1. Louise E. Wilke, 1899- married in 1922, James T. Wallace. They live at 1014 Stanhope St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.1.1. Elsa Mae Wallace, 1924- married John C. Hopkins. He served for three years as a paratrooper. They live at 1010 Sutherland St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.1.1.1. Phyllis Louise Hopkins, 1946-
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.1.2. Mary Louise Wallace, 1925- is a student at Penn. College for Women. Home, 1014 Stanhope, Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.1.3. James T. Wallace, Jr., 1927- served one year in the U. S. Navy Reserve, is now a student at Carnegie Institute of Technology. Address 1014 Stanhope, Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.1.4. Charles A. Wallace, 1939- 1014 Stanhope, Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.2. Carl H. Wilke, 1900- married in 1923, Lillian Bassler. They live in Van Port, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.2.1. Carl George Wilke, 1924- married in 1946, Jean Herman of Vanport, Pa. He served 2½ years with the antiaircraft, 1½ years of that in Europe.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.2.2. Robert Wilke, 1928- lives at Vanport. Pa.

S.1.4.3.6.6.1.2.3. Richard E Wilke, 1933- lives at Vanport, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.3. Elsa L. Wilke, 1901- lives at 1521 Mutual St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.4. George C. Wilke, 1903- married in 1924, Dorothy B. Hofmeister. They live at 1521 Mutual St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.4.1. Martha Mae Wilke, 1926- married Norman Williams, of 1914 Berdella St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.4.2. George C. Wilke, Jr., 1927- served 14 months in the Navy, 8 months of that in the Pacific area. Lives 1521 Mutual St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.4.3. Dorothy Ann Wilke, 1929- lives 1521 Mutual St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.1.4.4. Donn Allan Wilke, 1932- lives at 1521 Mutual St, Pittsburgh, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.2. Mary Bell Thorn, married Mort Lytle. They live at 39 N. Franklin St., Washington, Pa. Three grandchildren.
S.1.4.3.6.6.2.1. Wade Lytle, deceased.
S.1.4.3.6.6.2.2. Bruce Lytle.
S.1.4.3.6.6.2.3. Delbert Lytle
S.1.4.3.6.6.2.4. Jean Lytle, lives at 39 No. Franklin St., Washington, Pa
S.1.4.3.6.6.3. Charles E. Thorn, married Lillie Jenkins They live at 1420 5th Ave., Coraopolis, Pa. Four grandchildren.
S.1.4.3.6.6.3.1. Harold E. Thorn, lives at Clinton Oakdale Rd., Oakdale, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.3.2. Evelyn D Thorn, lives at 1420 5th Ave, Coraopolis, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.3.3.
S.1.4.3.6.6.4. Nina Thorn, married Clyde Black. They live at Box 87, Sturgeon, Pa. Eleven Grandchildren.
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.1. Stella Black, married Willard Phillips. They live at 3031 Knox St., Washington, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.1.1. Clyde T. Phillips
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.1.2. Eture Phillips
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.1.3. Nancy Ann Phillips
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.1.4. Mary Jane Phillips
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.1.5. Willard Phillips, Jr.
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.1.6. Jane Phillips
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.2. Doris Black, married Max Cummins. They live at Sturgeon, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.2.1. Maxine Cummins, 1935-
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.2.2. Meenan Cummins, 1939-
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.2.3. Milton Cummins, 1942-
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.3. Maude Mae Black, married Stanley Marsley, of Sturgeon, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.6.4.3.1. Nina Mae Marsley, 1941-
S.1.4.3.6.7. Miles Newton Hoadley, 1860- died in Granger in 1868.
S.1.4.3.6.8. Ida May Hoadley, 1863- died in Granger in 1869.
S.1.4.3.6.9. Grace Irene Hoadley, 1867- born in Granger, N. Y., married in 1886, Charles Zindel -1942 of Bradford, Pa. Mrs. Zindel now lives at 7508 Aberdeen St., Chicago, Ill.
S.1.4.3.6.9.1. Della May Zindel, 1887-1889.
S.1.4.3.6.9.2. Charles Newton Zindel, Jr., 1890- married Nell Ferriter. They live at 7508 Aberdeen St., Chicago, Ill. He is an engineer on the Wabash Railroad.
S.1.4.3.6.10. Burt Romain Hoadley, 1869- born in Fillmore, N. Y., was buried in Bradford, Pa.
S.1.4.3.6.11. Edward Newton Hoadley, 1872-1933, was born at Shamburg, Pa. He married Maud Gunn. They lived in Bradford, Pa., before he spent 7 years working on the Panama Canal. They then moved to Erie, Pa.

S.1.4.3.6.11.1. Lawrence Hoadley, 1906-1927, was killed in an auto race in Erie, Pa., where he and his parents are buried.
S.1.4.3.6.12. Della May Hoadley, 1867- died in Buena Vista, Pa., in 1878.
S.1.4.3.7. Louise Stebbins Hoadley, 1831-1845.
S.1.4.3.8. Molinda Amanda Hoadley, 1834- married in 1861, Frank Gallup of Clayville, N. Y.
S.1.4.3.9. Mary E. Hoadley, 1838- married Lewis Phelps, 1832- of Clayville, N. Y.
S.1.4.4. Chloe Hoadley died in Belleville, N. Y.
S.1.4.5. Polly Hoadley, died in Belleville, N. Y.
S.1.4.6. Amos Hoadley, 1797- was born in Pussinkill, near Albany, N. Y. He married Betsy Dean in 1820 and they both died in Cincinnatus, N. Y. In 1838 he married Lecty Burget. He was a farmer in Solon and Cincinnatus before he died in 1882.
S.1.4.6.1. Adline Hoadley, 1823- married in 1844, Porter C. Harrington.
S.1.4.6.2. Helen Hoadley, died in 1849 in Solon, N. Y.
S.1.4.7. Josiah Bean, a sturdy New Hampshire Yankee by birth and a pioneer farmer of Courtland Co., N. Y., married Hannah Hoadley, 1800- in 1820 in Solon, N. Y. In Josiah Bean's family there were six sons and six daughters. He and his wife are buried in McGraw cemetery, Binghamton, N. Y.
S.1.4.7.1. Chauncey Bean, son of Josiah, was born in Solon, Courtland Co., N. Y. In 1845 he married Jane E., daughter of Justin Morgan of Brimfield, Mass. Chauncey Bean first became identified with the business history of Binghamton (Lawyers' History of Binghamton, page 939-40, published 1900) in 1868, when the original firm of Marks and Bean (Byron Marks, Robert Hooper, Jeremiah Bean and Chauncey Bean) started a wholesale grocery and provision house. Chauncey Bean retired in 1885. The active members of Bean & Co., in 1900 were Irving Bean, a nephew, and Arthur J. Bean, a son of Chauncey.
S.1.4.7.1.1. Arthur J. Bean married Nellie M. James of St. Louis, Mo.
S.1.4.7.1.1.1. James Bean, only son, lived at 115 Main St., Endicott, N. Y.
S.1.4.7.1.2. Frank Bean died in infancy.
S.1.4.7.1.3. Mary Bean married Charles M. Jarvis. Mr. Jarvis was president of the Berlin Bridge Co., East Berlin, Ct.
S.1.4.7.1.3.1. Grace Jarvis married Edward Sanderson. They live at Quidnet, Nantucket Island, Mass.
S.1.4.7.1.4. Sarah Bean married Archibald Hadden, pastor of the First Congregational Church, Muskegon, Mich.
S.1.4.7.1.4.1. Jean Hadden married Edward S. Reynolds. They live at 39 Brookside Dr., Rochester, N. Y.
S.1.4.7.1.4.2. Elizabeth Morgan Hadden, lives at the Homestead, Evanston, Ill.
S.1.4.7.1.4.3. Arthur Archibald Hadden lives at 18 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.
S.1.4.7.1.4.4. Helen Hadden married Nathan J. Harkness. They live at 21 Gay Ave., East, Grand Rapids, Mich.
S.1.4.7.2. through S.1.4.7.12. Names unknown.
S.1.4.8. Elizabeth Hoadley, 1804- died in Solon, N. Y., in 1820.

Page 6, Volume I, Continued

S.1.5. Silas Hoadley, 1757-1835, baptized in Branford, Ct., Silas married Rachel Hoadley, 1764-1839, in Branford in 1785. He enlisted in 1777, in Capt. Samuel Camp's Co. of Ct. Militia, serving one month and 18 days. In 1807 with Seth Thomas and Eli Terry, he established Terry's shop, a clockworks on the Hancock river, later Hoadleyville, now Greystone, Ct., to make 4,000 Terry clocks. They completed the order in 1810, but continued for three more years. He lived in what is now Pine Orchard, or as

it was then called "Long Marsh" district, in Branford. His old red farmhouse was standing in 1894. About 1810 he was said to have moved to Caanan, presently Waymart, Pa. He was a farmer.

S.1.5.1. Deming Hoadley, 1785-1808 married Martha Hoadley, 1788-1854. Deming, a sailor, was lost at sea three weeks after their marriage. His wife later married Wyllys Rogers in Branford in 1811 and they moved to Pennsylvania. She died in Caanan.

S.1.5.1.1. Deming Hoadley, 1808- lived on the Delaware, below Easton, Pa.

S.1.5.2. Oliver Hoadley, 1787- died in Caanan, unmarried.

S.1.5.3. Nancy Hoadley, 1790- married in 1814 Dayton Munson of Wallingford, Ct.

S.1.5.4. Mercy Hoadley, 1793- married Ammi Baldwin in 1810.

S.1.5.5. Eli Silas Hoadley, 1795- was born in Branford and in 1816 married Elizabeth LaPort, 1796-1866, in Caanan. Eli, a farmer, came to Caanan with his parents. He was struck by a limb of a tree he was cutting down and died within half an hour.

S.1.5.5.1. Nancy Hoadley, 1819- married Nelson W. Ames of Caanan, Pa.

S.1.5.5.2. Silas B. Hoadley, 1821-1832.

S.1.5.5.3. Maria Hoadley, 1823- married Aaron Van Camp, of Salem, Pa. There was a Hoadley Van Camp in this family. Hoadley Van Camp and Maria Van Camp lived near Halletterville and died 40 years ago. Their son is dead. He had two children.

S.1.5.5.4. Amanda D. Hoadley, 1827-1847.

S.1.5.5.5. Polly Chestiser Hoadley, 1830- married in 1861 George W. Frost of Dunamore, Pa. Mrs. Charles J. Racht (S.1.5.7.3.2.) lived with the Frosts in 1901, and her sister Anne lived with them for three or four years.

S.1.5.5.6. Eli Silas Hoadley, 1835-1836.

S.1.5.6. Ellie Hoadley, 1796-1796.

S.1.5.7. Luther Hoadley, 1798-1872, was born in Branford, Ct., and married Sophia Sampson, in Wayne Co., Pa. He was a farmer.

S.1.5.7.1. Laura Hoadley, 1823- married John Hoadley, 1817- . John was born in Caanan, Pa., and they married in 1845. He commenced manufacturing shovels and handles in 1842 and continued until 1849, when he entered the employ of the Pa. Coal Co., as superintendent of their lumber business, a position he held in 1894. He also farmed. Mr. Hoadley held different township offices and was the Justice of the Peace for 25 years. His address was Hoadley, Pa., an office named for the family.

S.1.5.7.2. Ann Hoadley, married Lee Baldwin, of Caanan, Pa.

S.1.5.7.2.1. Ann Baldwin died when an infant.

S.1.5.7.3. James Baldwin Hoadley, 1827-1904, married Emma E. Shafer, in 1882 in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He had been married before. James was a veteran of 3½ years of service in the Union Army. He was a farmer in South Caanan, Pa.

S.1.5.7.3.1. Anna Hoadley, 1883- married Robert Hicks. Born on the Luther Hoadley place, Mrs. Hicks now lives at RFD No. 4, Honesdale, Pa.

S.1.5.7.3.1.1. Ruth Hicks, 1912- married in 1942, Frank Racht. They live at RFD No. 2, Waymart, Pa. He served three years in the Army.

S.1.5.7.3.1.1.1. Allan Francis Racht, 1943-

S.1.5.7.3.1.1.2. Eloris Ann Racht, 1946-

S.1.5.7.3.1.2. John Hicks, 1914- married Reba Steel. He served in the Navy and was stationed at Jacksonville, Fla. They live at North Chile, N. Y.

S.1.5.7.3.1.2.1. David John Hicks, 1944-

S.1.5.7.3.1.3. Carrie Hicks, 1919- married in 1946, Elmer Joy. They live at White Mills, Pa. He was in War I.

S.1.5.7.3.1.4. Robert Hicks, 1923- married Mary Golovko. They live at RFD Waymart, Pa. He served 2½ years in the AAF, as turret gunner and radio man.

S.1.5.7.3.2. Laura Hoadley, 1885- also born on the Luther Hoadley place, married Charles J. Racht. They live at RFD No. 2, Waymart, Pa.
S.1.5.7.3.2.1. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Racht (Eva Lambertson) live on RFD No. 2, Waymart, Pa.
S.1.5.7.3.2.1.1. Harold Racht, Jr.
S.1.5.7.3.2.1.2. Patricia Racht
S.1.5.7.3.2.2. Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Racht live on RFD No 2, Waymart, Pa.
S.1.5.7.3.2.2. Clifford Racht married Theresa Kellachow.
S.1.5.7.3.2.2.1. Shirley Racht
S.1.5.7.3.2.2.2. Robert Racht
S.1.5.7.3.2.2.3. Alycia Racht
S.1.5.7.3.2.2.4. William Racht
S.1.5.7.3.2.2.5. Kay Racht
S.1.5.7.3.2.2.6. Phyllis Racht
S.1.5.7.3.2.2.7. Alfred Racht
S.1.5.7.3.2.2.8. Edwin Racht
S.1.5.7.3.2.3. Mr. and Mrs. Steave Upright live on RFD No. 2, Thompson, Pa.
S.1.5.7.3.2.3. Kathryn Racht married Steave Upright.
S.1.5.7.3.2.3.1. Carl Upright
S.1.5.7.3.2.3.2. Donald Upright
S.1.5.7.3.2.3.3. Norma Upright
S.1.5.7.3.2.3.4. David Upright
S.1.5.7.3.2.3.5. Leslie Upright
S.1.5.7.3.2.4. Mr. and Mrs. William Vaverchak live on RFD No. 2, Union Dale, Pa.
S.1.5.7.3.2.4. Gladys Racht married William Vaverchak
S.1.5.7.3.2.4.1. Floran Vaverchak
S.1.5.7.3.2.4.2. Jean Vaverchak
S.1.5.7.3.2.4.3. Mary Vaverchak (deceased)
S.1.5.7.3.2.4.4. William Vaverchak
S.1.5.7.3.2.4.5. Alban Vaverchak
S.1.5.7.3.2.5. Floran Racht
S.1.5.7.3.3. Mary A. Hoadley, 1888 married Wesley Seeley of Gravity, Pa.
S.1.5.7.3.3.1. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Seeley live at Gravity, Pa
S.1.5.7.3.3.1.1. Ann Marie Seeley
S.1.5.7.3.3.1.2. Stanley Seeley
S.1.5.7.3.3.1.3. John Seeley
S.1.5.7.3.3.1.4. Joseph Seeley
S.1.5.7.3.3.2. Leroy Seeley, lives at Gravity, Pa.
S.1.5.7.3.3.3. Beatrice Seeley married Joseph Robinson
S.1.5.7.3.3.3.1. James Robinson
S.1.5.7.3.3.3.2. Frank Robinson
S.1.5.7.3.3.3.3. Grace Robinson
S.1.5.7.3.3.4. Raymond Seeley lives at Gravity, Pa.
S.1.5.7.3.3.5. Robert Seeley married Ann Masters
S.1.5.7.3.3.5.1. Robert Seeley, Jr.
S.1.5.7.3.3.6. Gerald Seeley married .....
S.1.5.7.3.3.7. Laurence Seeley (deceased)
S.1.5.7.3.3.8. Mr. and Mrs. James Bronson live on RFD No. 3, Lake Ariel, Pa.
S.1.5.7.3.3.8. Irene Seeley married James Bronson
S.1.5.7.3.3.8.1. James Bronson

S.1.5.7.3.3.8.2. Mary Ann Bronson
S.1.5.7.3.3.8.3. Stanley Bronson
S.1.5.7.3.3.9. Mr. and Mrs. Morgan Field (Margaret Seeley) live at Gravity, Pa. He was in War II.
S.1.5.7.3.3.10. Marie Seeley (deceased)
S.1.5.7.3.3.11. Mr. and Mrs. David Evarts live at Lake Ariel, Pa.
S.1.5.7.3.3.11. Laura Seeley married David Evarts
S.1.5.7.3.3.11.1. Mary Ann Evarts
S.1.5.7.3.3.11.2. Laura May Evarts
S.1.5.7.3.3.12. Mildred Seeley
S.1.5.7.3.3.13. Shirley Seeley
S.1.5.7.3.4. Ida Hoadley, 1891- lives in Greystone, New Jersey.
S.1.5.7.3.5. Harriett Hoadley, 1893-1920 married Frederick Philip McDermott Mrs. McDermott died when her son was an infant and Mr. McDermott married Agnes West. They live at 768 Drake Ave., Roselle, N. J. Mr. McDermott was in the Navy in Wars I and II and is now retired Chief Warrant Officer, (Chief Radio Electrician).
S.1.5.7.3.5.1. Frederick Philip McDermott, 1919- married Clara Barbara Soeldrier. They are living at 4624 Kensington Drive, San Diego, Cal. Frederick enlisted in the Navy in 1937 and after working up to Chief Yeoman was commissioned an Ensign. He was promoted to Lt. (j.g.) in 1945. He received a permanent commission in the Navy in 1946. He served in the Pacific theatre during the entire war, in operations at Coral Sea, Midway, Occupation of Attu and Kiska, the Gilbert Islands, Marshall Islands and attacks on Palau and Truk. He was in the Amphibious Force at the end of the war.
S.1.5.7.3.5.1.1. Barbara Louise McDermott, 1943-
S.1.5.7.3.5.1.2. Frederick Clifford McDermott, 1945-
S.1.5.7.3.6. Mercy Hoadley, 1898- married Jesse Rice
S.1.5.7.3.6.1. Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Rice live at 1520 Spy Run Ave., Fort Wayne 3, Ind.
S.1.5.7.3.6.1. Leonard Rice married Helen Sinai and .....
S.1.5.7.3.6.1.1. Donald Rice
S.1.5.7.3.6.1.2. .....
S.1.5.7.3.6.2. Evelyn Rice married .....
S.1.5.7.3.6.2.1. .....
S.1.5.7.3.6.2.2. .....
S.1.5.7.3.6.3. Hazel Rice (deceased)
S.1.5.7.3.7. EM Hoadley, 1900- married Clara Baker, a registered nurse of New York.
S.1.5.7.3.8. Polly Margaret Hoadley is a registered nurse
S.1.5.7.3.9. James Ely Hoadley, 1903- , married .... Mr. and Mrs. Hoadley live at 114 State St., E. Lakeville, Pa.
S.1.5.7.3.9.1. Nora Hoadley
S.1.5.7.3.9.2 Theresa Hoadley
S.1.5.7.4. Harriett Hoadley married Duncan Cameron of Carbondale, Pa. They died in Iowa. There were no children.
S.1.5.8. Elizabeth Hoadley, 1804- married Stacey Chumard of Caanan, Pa.
S.1.5.9. Eunice Hoadley, 1806-1809.
S.1.5.10. Mary Ann Hoadley, 1808- married John W. Sampson of Honesdale, Pa.
S.1.5.10.1. William Sampson. It is said that his daughter married a milkman, named Gray and lives near Honesdale.

Page 6, Volume I, Continued

S.1.6. Mercy Hoadley (Volume I)

S.1.7. Asa Hoadley, 1762-1834, baptized in 1762 in Branford, Ct., married Esther Tyler in 1785 in Waterbury where he later died. He was a farmer and a blacksmith and owned a sawmill also. He was an industrious, upright and Christian man, and was esteemed by his fellow townsmen for his integrity.

S.1.7.1. Clarinda Hoadley, 1768- married Enos Brooks of Cheshire, Ct.

S.1.7.2. Mary Hoadley, 1788- married John Thompson of Waterbury, Ct.

S.1.7.3. Artemus Hoadley, 1791-1830, married Alma Frisbie, 1798-1880, in 1817. He died in Waterbury. Artemus was an enterprising farmer and was in a fair way to become wealthy when his health failed and he was obliged to give up work, dying a young man.

S.1.7.3.1. Elvira Esther Hoadley, 1818-1905 married in 1835, Horace Frost, 1813-1891, of Waterbury, Ct.

(For remainder of this family turn to page 173.)

S.1.7.3.4. Lucien A. Hoadley, 1824-1873, born in Waterbury, married in 1850, Hester Ann Glover, 1828-1877, in New York City. He was a druggist. Both died in their 49th year and their children were scattered, some living with aunts and uncles, some going out on their own.

S.1.7.3.4.1. Thomas Glover Hoadley, 1851- went to California in 1871 and died there unmarried.

S.1.7.3.4.2. Lucian Artemus Hoadley, 1854- was not married. He lived and died on Long Island, N. Y.

S.1.7.3.4.3. Harriett Almer Hoadley, 1855- died unmarried.

S.1.7.3.4.4. Catherine Ann Hoadley, 1859- married John Stagg of Newark, N. J. Mrs. Stagg lives with Frederick T. Hoadley, 59 Edgehill Ave., Waterbury, Ct.

S.1.7.3.4.4.1. Edwin Hoadley Stagg, 1896-1942, served in War I. He married the daughter of a French banker and remained in France. Later he divorced his first wife and married Gabrielle Stagg. They owned a house outside Paris and in 1944 their address was 30 Ave., de la Tour, Chelles, Seine et Marne, France. He was a member of Post No. 1, American Legion. He died in a hospital during the invasion by the Germans.

S.1.7.3.4.5. Clarence Turner Hoadley, 1861- married Emma Hunt. His first wife died at the time of the birth of their child. Later he married Etta Woodman.

S.1.7.3.4.5.1. Infant

S.1.7.3.4.5.2. Eva Woodman married William Barton and lives in New Rochelle, N. Y.

S.1.7.3.4.6. Walter H. Hoadley, 1864-1943, born in N.Y.C., came to Waterbury in 1876 to live with the Nathan Merrills (S.1.7.3.3.). He married Jennie C. Taylor, 1867- 1913, in Waterbury. He later married Laura Bottome, 1865- . He was a machinist. Mrs. Hoadley lives at 47 Pierpont St., Waterbury, Ct.

S.1.7.3.4.6.1. Albert Nathan Hoadley, 1889- married Helen F. Brakenridge, 1890-. They live at 47 Pierpont St., Waterbury, Ct. Albert and Frederick Hoadley have owned and operated a grocery and meat market since 1937.

S.1.7.3.4.6.1.1. Mildred Louise Hoadley, 1913- married William F. Wells in 1932. They live at 36 Marion Ave., Waterbury, Ct.

S.1.7.3.4.6.1.1.1. Frederick Albert Wells, 1933-

S.1.7.3.4.6.1.1.2. Diana Louise Wells, 1936-

S.1.7.3.4.6.1.1.3. Carolyn Brakenridge Wells, 1939-

S.1.7.3.4.6.1.2. Lucile Winston Hoadley, 1916- married in 1937, Curtiss Marsh Peasley. He operates the Foundry Division, Peasley Products in Bridgeport, Ct. Mrs. Peasley is a trained nurse and graduate of Waterbury hospital, class of 1937. They live at 46 Victoria Lawn, Stratford, Ct.

S.1.7.3.4.6.1.2.1. James Hoadley Peasley, 1942-

S.1.7.3.4.6.2. Frederick Taylor Hoadley, 1894- married Marion Gertrude Russell, 1897-1922, in 1917. He later married Elizabeth Caroline Forrest, 1900- . Mrs. Hoadley graduated from Boston University in 1921, is a member of Alpha Phi. Mr. Hoadley operates a grocery and meat market with his brother. They live at 59 Edgehill Ave., Waterville, Ct. 2 years in France, 304th Inf., War I.

S.1.7.3.4.6.2.1. Virginia Forrest Hoadley, 1925- attended the University of Conn. for two years and is now secretary in a law office.

S.1.7.3.4.6.2.2. Carol Marie Taylor Hoadley, 1929- is a student at Smith College.

S.1.7.3.4.7. Eugene Clinton Hoadley, 1870-1932 moved from New York to Kansas, and in 1902 moved to Oklahoma, where he operated the Oxford Cafe. He married Viola G. Dempsey. Mrs. Eugene Hoadley lives in El Reno, Oklahoma.

S.1.7.3.5. Robert Hoadley, 1826- born in Waterbury, married Martha Todd, 1825- in Wolcott in 1848. Robert was a machinist by trade and held several patents. After 1861 he resided in Ansonia and was active in business until 1894.

S.1.7.3.5.1. Edgar Allen Hoadley, 1851-1851, Meriden, Ct.

S.1.7.3.5.2. Frank E. Hoadley, 1852-1930, married Jenny May Rogers in 1885 in Derby, Ct. Frank was taken to Ansonia when he was nine years of age and he lived there until 1894. He became associated with the Farrel Foundry and Machine Co., in 1874 and in 1894 was head of the machine department. He was later secretary and director of the company, until his retirement in 1917.

S.1.7.3.5.2.1. Franklin Rogers Hoadley, 1890- married Esther Beecher Schmitt of Ansonia, Ct. He graduated from Yale in 1914, was a 2nd Lt. in War I, and Lt. Col. in the reserve until 1938. Was president of The Atwood Machine Co., Stonington, Ct. 1937-45, assuming his present positions as president of the Farrel-Birmingham Company, Inc., of Ansonia, Ct., in 1945.

S.1.7.3.5.2.1.1. Jane Hoadley, 1918- married Spencer M. Berger of New Haven in 1939. They live at 65 Laurel Rd., Hamden, Ct.

S.1.7.3.5.2.1.1.1. George M. Berger, 1942-

S.1.7.3.5.2.1.1.2. Eric Hoadley Berger, 1944-

S.1.7.3.5.2.1.2. Franklin Rogers Hoadley, Jr., born in Ansonia in 1919- married Margaretta D. Wharton of Philadelphia in 1946. They live at 15 South Forest Circle, New Haven. He is associated with his father in the Farrel-Birmingham Co. Franklin, Jr., graduated from The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., and was a T/Sgt. in AAF in War II.

S.1.7.3.5.2.1.3. Constance Hoadley, 1921- married Francis C. Dixon of New York City in 1944. They live at 70 Howe St., New Haven, Ct.

S.1.7.3.5.3. Katherine (Kate) Florence Hoadley, 1854-1947 lived at 29 Carew Rd., Hamden, Ct. She was born in New Haven.

S.1.7.3.5.4. Anita Martha Hoadley, married in 1891 Bertie H. Cunningham of Punxsutawney, Pa. Mrs. Cunningham died in 1919. She had no children.

S.1.7.3.5.5. Alice Hoadley, who did not marry, lived in Ansonia in 1894.

S.1.7.4. Dr. Abram Hoadley, 1794-1865, was born in Waterbury and married Sophia Staley, in Liberty, N. C., in 1824. Dr. Hoadley died in Plainfield, Ind., and in 1894 Mrs. Hoadley lived in Danville, Ind. Abram left home at 16 with such articles as found ready sale and began business on his own account. He started on foot, but as soon as the profits justified he bought a horse and wagon and later a two horse wagon. He continued for ten years, when he married and read medicine and began to practice his profession in Chatham, N. C. In 1837 he moved to Hendricks Co., Ind., and settled on a farm near Plainfield. He built up a large practice which occupied him until he

retired, a few years before his death. Meantime his stock raising and farming had not been neglected but were brought to a high degree of excellence.

S.1.7.4.1. Elvira Hoadley, 1826-1915, was born in Chatham Co., N. C., and married in 1843, Isaiah Hornaday, 1820-1894, in Plainfied, Ind.

S.1.7.4.1.1. Eliza Hornaday, 1844-1915, married William Allen Rice, 1833-1916. They lived in Avon, Ind. S.1.7.4.1.1.1. Cora E. Rice, 1861-1886.

S.1.7.4.1.1.2. Emma Rice, 1864-1894, married Henry Culbertson, who died in Brownsburg, Ind. S.1.7.4.1.1.2.1. Marie Culbertson, 1894-1910.

S.1.7.4.1.1.3. Annie E. Rice, 1873-1907, married William Lucky, -1945.

S.1.7.4.1.1.3.1. John William Lucky, 1907-

S.1.7.4.1.1.4. Alvah Rice, 1876- married Gertha Bramlet, 1884- . They live in Danville, Ind.

S.1.7.4.1.1.5. Clauda Rice, 1884-1916, married Urban Money, 1884-1941, Danville, Ind.

S.1.7.4.1.1.5.1. Arthur Money, 1907- married Eunice Thompson, 1907-

S.1.7.4.1.2. Alvah Hornaday, 1845-1925, married Ella Cox, 1856-1936, Plainfield, Ind.

S.1.7.4.1.2.1. Belle Hornaday, 1880-1909, married Irvin Rogers.

S.1.7.4.1.2.1.1. Ella May Rogers, 1899-died? S.1.7.4.1.2.1.2. Frankie Francis Rogers 1903-

S.1.7.4.1.2.1.3. Irene R. Rogers, 1905- married Theodore Sheffer, Danville, Ind.

S.1.7.4.1.2.2. Grace Hornaday, 1887- married Ralph Hornaday. They live at 125 So. Center St., Plainfield, Ind.

S.1.7.4.1.2.2.1. Hortense Hornaday, 1901- married Herbert W. Harper of Plymouth, Ind.

S.1.7.4.1.2.2.1.1. David Hornaday Harper, 1939- S.1.7.4.1.2.2.1.2. John Stefan Harper, 1944-

S.1.7.4.1.2.3. Georgia V. Hornaday, 1890- lives at 326 W. Broadway, Danville, Ind. Miss Hornaday operates an insurance office in the Hendricks Bldg.

S.1.7.4.1.2.4. John L. Hornaday, 1900- married Lucile Dickson of Brownsburg, Ind. John was in the Marines.

S.1.7.4.1.3. Abram Hornaday, 1849-1927, married Ellen Farmer, 1850-1931, Brownsburg.

S.1.7.4.1.3.1. Omer Hornaday, 1874- married Pearl Bryant, and later Anna Chenoweth. They live in Brownsburg, Ind.

S.1.7.4.1.3.1.1. Paul B. Hornaday, 1900- married in 1923, Melvia Church, and in 1934 Ina Mae Foreman. They live at 909 N. Emerson, Indianapolis, Ind.

S.1.7.4.1.3.1.1.1. Paul B. Hornaday, Jr., 1925- Navy 1941-47.

S.1.7.4.1.3.1.2. Constance Hornaday, 1908- married John Flinn. Live at Brownsburg, Indiana.

S.1.7.4.1.3.1.2.1. Evard H. Flinn, 1931- S.1.7.4.1.3.1.2.2. Gayle Ann Flinn, 1937-

S.1.7.4.1.3.1.3. Margaret Hornaday, 1911- married Bert C. Riegel. Their address is R No. 19, Box 634, Indianapolis 44, Ind.

S.1.7.4.1.3.1.3.1. David Lee Riegel, 1938- S.1.7.4.1.3.1.3.2. Sandra Ellen Riegel, 1943-

S.1.7.4.1.3.2. Roy Hornaday, 1876- married Vada Ellis, 1880- . They live at 522 So. 12th St., New Castle, Ind.

S.1.7.4.1.3.2.1. Harold E. Hornaday, 1902-1947 married in 1923, Lucille Lowe and in 1943 Esther Myers. They lived at 1342 Miami Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas.

S.1.7.4.1.3.2.2. Reona M. Hornaday, 1903- married in 1928, Oris McDaniel, 1900- They live at 1325 Daytona Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas.

S.1.7.4.1.3.2.2.1. Barbara Sue McDaniel, 1938-

S.1.7.4.1.3.2.3. Bessie M. Hornaday, 1909- married in 1928, Orville O. Carpenter, 1875- They live at South Whitley, Indiana.

S.1.7.4.1.3.2.3.1. Walter L. Carpenter, 1929-

S.1.7.4.1.3.2.3.2. Hollis Hoyt Carpenter, 1932-1941.

S.1.7.4.1.3.2.3.3. Rexford J. Carpenter, 1939- twin.
S.1.7.4.1.3.2.3.4. Randall K. Carpenter, 1939- twin.
S.1.7.4.1.3.2.3.5. Emily Vada Carpenter, 1940-
S.1.7.4.1.3.2.4. Hollis Hoyt Hornaday, 1911-1917. Buried in Brownsburg, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.2.5. Meredith D. Hornaday, 1913- married in 1935, Dorothy McWilliams, 1914- They live at Sulphur Springs, Ind., R. R. Middletown, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.2.5.1. Joseph W. Hornaday, 1938-
S.1.7.4.1.3.2.5.2. Jerry Hornaday, 1939-
S.1.7.4.1.3.2.6. Warren Gene Hornaday, 1917-1943. Warren spent three years at Indiana University. He graduated from Kelly Field 15 Aug 1941 and as a 2nd Lt. was sent to Hawaii. He arrived there in Sept. 1941 and was there on 7 Dec. 41. He remained in Hawaii until March 1943 when he was sent to New Guinea in command of a squadron of planes, as a captain. All the planes arrived safely, but on 7 May 1943 he lost his life in the Southwest Pacific in a plane crash into the ocean. The family are interested in hearing from anyone who knows details regarding his death or who was with him in those last days as a fighter pilot.
S.1.7.4.1.3.2.7. Eula Mae Hornaday, 1918- married in 1939 Phil L. Glassley, 1919- They live at South Whitley, Indiana, Box 126.
S.1.7.4.1.3.3. Edgar Hornaday, 1879- married Mrs. Leah McDermit. They live at 1321 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.3.1. Donald Hornaday is in Germany. Mrs. Hornaday lives at 1321 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.3.2. Esther Hornaday married Fred Hawk.
S.1.7.4.1.3.3.3. Helen Hornaday
S.1.7.4.1.3.3.4. Mary Ann Hornaday
S.1.7.4.1.3.4. Reona Pearl Hornaday, 1882- married in 1904 in Brownsburg, Ind., Elliott Burns, 1882- . They live at 1847 So. High School Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.1. Herschel Elliott Burns, 1905- born in Salem, Ind., married in 1934 Lydia Katherine Cooper, 1914- . Herschel graduated from Normal Center College, Danville, Ind., in 1926. He taught for 14 years and entered the U. S. Postal Service in 1940. He joined the Navy in 1943, serving at the Amphibious Base, Little Creek, Va., in Sampson, N. Y., and Portsmouth Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., before his release in Sept., 1945. He is now back with the Postal Service. They live at 1449 W. 29th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.2. Reva Ellen Burns, 1907- married in Greenfield, Ind., in 1924 Chapin F. Dillingham, 1891- . They live at 2202 Coyner St., Indianapolis, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.2.1. James Dillingham, 1927- entered Purdue University in 1944 and called into the service in 1945. He served at Camp Atterbury, Camp Fannin, Texas, OCS, Fort Benning, Ga. He then went to Marburg, Germany, and is now at Munich.
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.2.2. Charlotte May Dillingham, 1930- married in 1946 Richard Skiles, 1926- . They live at 2625 W. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.2.3. Charles Albert Dillingham, 1931-
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.3. Velma Irene Burns, 1910- married in 1936 in Indianapolis, Virgil Lee Ray, 1908- . They live at Fountain Town, Ind., RFD No. 1.
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.3.1. Robert Hue Ray, 1939-
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.4. Mildred Viola Burns, 1912-1912.
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.5. Zona Marie Burns, 1914- married in 1934 in Indianapolis, Ind., Herman Rosebrock, 1910- . They live in Ennis, Texas, RFD No. 1.
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.5.1. Betty Luella Rosebrock, 1936-
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.5.2. Virginia Lee Rosebrock, 1938-

S.1.7.4.1.3.4.5.3. Judith Ann Rosebrock, 1941-
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.6. Russell Herbert Burns, 1917-1929.
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.7. Harvey Eugene Burns, 1922- married in 1944 in Indianapolis, Ind., Betty Jane Craig, 1925- . Harvey entered Purdue University in 1941 for a short course, before taking up his work at the Farm Bureau Hatchery in Indianapolis. He was then sent to Columbia City as president of the hatchery there until he was called into the service in July, 1943. He served at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Miami Beach, Fla., Keesler Field, Miss., Pueblo, Colo., air field, and at Fairmont, Neb., before going to Guam. They live at 1905 So. High School Road, Indianapolis, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.8. Alberta Maxine Burns, 1923- married in 1943 at Indianapolis, Ind., Robert Lester Flake, 1916- . Lester entered the Navy in 1944 at Great Lakes and served at Purdue University, Newport News, Norfolk, and on the USS Midway, C.U.B. —41. They live at 1905 So. High School Road, Indianapolis, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.4.8.1. Karen Sue Flake, 1944-
S.1.7.4.1.3.5. Loran Isaiah Hornaday, born in Brownsburg, Ind., 1885- married Ethel McCanliss, a school teacher of Rockville, born 1885- . Their address is Box 300, RFD No. 1, Bridgeport, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.5.1. Helen Charlotte Hornaday, born Lebanon, Ind., 1915- married Walter Canary in 1937. They live at 1533 Steel Apt., Indianapolis 3, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.3.5.1.1. Samuel Hornaday Canary, 1939-
S.1.7.4.1.3.5.2. Lucile McCanliss Hornaday, 1919- married Frank Arthur Frisselle, Jr. Lucile was a Corp. and received her discharge in Jan. 1946. They live at 18 Wellman St., Lowell, Mass.
S.1.7.4.1.3.5.2.1. Susanne Lee Frisselle, 1946-
S.1.7.4.1.4. Sarah E. Hornaday, 1851-1937, married in 1871, James M. Barlow, 1845-1922. They lived in Plainfield, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.1. William Elliott Barlow, 1872- married in 1900, Ellen Meade. They live in Constance, Minn. Mr. Barlow graduated from Purdue University with a BSME in 1897. He was asst. supt in charge of industrial work at the Indiana State School for Boys for two years. Then he spent two years with affiliated schools of Chicago University, teaching industrial arts, mathematics and as instructor of machine design for affiliated industries. He was director of industrial arts, South High School, Minneapolis, 1901-1942. He was also instructor in heating and ventilating of public buildings, 1920-1930. Mr. Barlow retired in June, 1942.
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.1. Mary Jane Barlow, 1901- married Floyd Hurlburt in 1921. They live at 2413 Territorial Rd., St. Paul, Minn.
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.1.1. Mary Patricia Hurlburt, 1922- married Donald Barrett, in 1946. They live at 938 Cherokee Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.1.2. William Vincent Hurlburt, 1923- was in the Navy, 1941-45. He now lives at 2413 Territorial Rd., St. Paul, Minn.
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.1.3. Deloris Ellen Hurlburt, 1926-
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.1.4. Theresa Regina Hurlburt, 1930-
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.2. James Milton Barlow, 1903- married Helen Gould in 1933. He is asst. supt. of maintenance, Hyland Village, St. Paul, Minn.
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.2.1. James Milton Barlow, Jr., 1935-
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.2.2. Eugene Francis Barlow, 1939-
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.3. Lucile Ruth Barlow, 1904- married Donald Gallagher in 1925. Mrs Gallagher attended St. Margaret Academy and is now postmistress at Cedar, Minn., where she and her husband live.
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.4. Thomas Meade Barlow, 1906- married Evelyn Frances Steinke in 1929. Thomas is a farmer and they live at RFD No. 2, Constance, Minn.

S.1.7.4.1.4.1.4.1. Thomas Meade Barlow, Jr., 1930-
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.4.2. Frances Ellen Barlow, 1932-
S.1.7.4.1.4.1.4.3. Mary Catherine Barlow, 1933-
S.1.7.4.1.4.2. Henry Barlow, 1874- married in 1895, Minnie Douglass -1937. Mr. Barlow lives in Plainfield, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.2.1. Josephine Barlow, 1896-1898.
S.1.7.4.1.4.2.2. Paul Barlow, 1901- married Bessie Brogles of Plainfield, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.2.3. Helen Barlow, 1905- married in 1925, Lowell Krebs. They live at 163 N. West St., Plainfield, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.2.3.1. Lowell Eugene Krebs, 1927-
S.1.7.4.1.4.2.3.2. Virginia Alice Krebs, 1932-
S.1.7.4.1.4.2.3.3. Paul Maynard Krebs, 1941-
S.1.7.4.1.4.2.4. Marjorie Barlow
S.1.7.4.1.4.2.5. Mary Elizabeth Barlow, married Maynard Lydick of Coatsville, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.2.6. Frank Barlow, 1916-
S.1.7.4.1.4.3. Walter Barlow, 1877-1943, married Maude Flynn, and after the birth of Cecil Barlow she died. He later married Pearl Jenkins. Mrs. Barlow lives near Plainfield, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.3.1. Cecil J. Barlow, 1902- married and after his divorce moved to Honolulu, T. H.
S.1.7.4.1.4.3.1.1. Joseph Barlow.
S.1.7.4.1.4.3.2. Russell H. Barlow, 1906- married Esther Trusty, Plainfield, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.3.2.1. Betty Lou Barlow
S.1.7.4.1.4.3.2.2. Janice May Barlow
S.1.7.4.1.4.3.2.3. Jean Barlow
S.1.7.4.1.4.3.2.4. Jane Barlow
S.1.7.4.1.4.3.3. S. Pauline Barlow, 1907- married Emil Hadley, Plainfield, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.3.4. T. Christine Barlow, 1909 married Roy Warmoth, Clayton, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.4. Virgi Barlow, 1882- married Edith Anderson, 1887- . They live at 201 E. 21st St., Little Rock, Ark.
S.1.7.4.1.4.4.1. Katherine Barlow, 1918- married Don Savage. He is a 2nd Lt. in the AAF. They live in Little Rock, Ark.
S.1.7.4.1.4.5. Myrtle Barlow, 1880- married Fred Breedlove, 1876-1944. Mrs. Breedlove lives in Courtland Apt. 202, Fulton, Mo.
S.1.7.4.1.4.5.1. A. Rosemary Breedlove, 1917- a graduate of Indiana University, is librarian, William Woods College, Fulton, Mo.
S.1.7.4.1.4.6. Albert Barlow, 1885-1928, married Marie Hollingsworth. Mrs. Barlow lives in Plainfield, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.6.1. James T. Barlow, 1914- married Mabel Creekbaum, Plainfield, Ind. He served with the AAF.
S.1.7.4.1.4.6.2. Esther M. Barlow, 1920- married Glen Broyles, Plainfield, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.6.2.1. James I. Broyles, 1942-
S.1.7.4.1.4.6.2.2. John C. Broyles, 1944-
S.1.7.4.1.4.6.2.3. Jerry L. Broyles, 1946-
S.1.7.4.1.4.7. Mary Barlow, 1890- married Charles McClain, 1889- . They live in Plainfield, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.4.7.1. J. Warner McClain, 1917- married Sarah E. Stanley, 1917- Logansport, Indiana. He is a graduate of Purdue University.
S.1.7.4.1.4.7.1.1. Richard W. McClain, 1941-
S.1.7.4.1.4.7.1.2. Robert S McClain, 1944-

S.1.7.4.1.4.7.2. Charlene McClain, 1925- married Richard Shumaker of Dayton, O. She is a graduate of Purdue University.
S.1.7.4.1.5. Mary Hornaday, 1856-1928, married in 1875, Mike Euliss, 1840-1920, Avon, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.5.1. Everett Euliss, 1876-1945, Danville, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.5.2. Victor Euliss, 1879- Danville, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.5.3. Dorcas Euliss, 1881- married Brooks Gossett, 1877- Danville, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.5.4. Carl Euliss, 1883- married Clara K. Johnson, 1882- Plainfield, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.5.5. Grace Euliss, 1893- married Forest Hessong, 1891- of Avon, P. O., Danville, Ind.
S.1.7.4.1.6. Rose Hornaday, 1854-1901, married George Sullivan. He died in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1918.
S.1.7.4.2. Tenna Hoadley 1828-1835.
S.1.7.4.3. John Adams Hoadley 1829-1835.

HOADLEYS IN INDIANA

S.1.7.4.4. Dr. William Jefferson Hoadley, 1831-1921 was born in Chatham Co., N. C. He came to Hendricks Co., Ind., with his parents in 1837. He married Louise Shirley in Brownsburg, Ind., in 1861. Practicing in Hendricks and adjoining counties, he was one of the well-known men of Indiana at the time of his death. His wife died in 1898. Dr. Hoadley rounded out his common school education with two years at Asbury University. He read medicine in his father's office. He graduated from Ohio Medical College in 1866, although he had been practicing in Pittsboro for 9 years. Following his graduation he opened an office in Danville, Ind., and for many years had an extensive practice and was known as one of the most progressive men in his profession. He travelled in Europe prior to War I. He was the dean of his profession in the county. For more than 18 years after the Civil War he was pension examiner, and was known for his absolute fairness. He also served on the Danville school board. His last public activity was as county health officer. He was an elder in the Christian Church for more than a quarter of a century and a member of the Masonic order.
S.1.7.4.4.1. Willis F. Hoadley, 1862-1935, merchant, banker, and soldier, died in the veterans' hospital in Indianapolis. While in Green River, Wyoming, Mr. Hoadley organized a troop of cavalry composed of western cowboys. They were a part of Torrey's rough riders in the Spanish-American war. He was captain of the troop. Before the war he was bank cashier and bookkeeper in Green River. Following the war he returned there, to establish a mercantile business. In 1915 he came to Danville and later was employed in the shipping department of the U. S. Mint at New Orleans. In 1919 he retired to care for his father. Mr. Hoadley attended Butler and DePauw Universities, and was for a time in business in Greencastle, Ind. He was later in business in Denver and Cheyene, before going to Green River. He was a member of the Green River Masonic lodge, Knights Templar and Shrine of Wyoming.
S.1.7.4.4.2. Eva Hoadley, 1866-1947 married in 1883 Dr. Marshall DePew. Later she married Nathan John Thompson. Mrs. Thompson was living in the Dr. Hoadley homestead at 184 N. Washington St., Danville, Ind., when she died. After her first marriage at 17, Mrs. Thompson went with Dr. DePew to Wichita, Kansas, where they resided until the death of her mother when they returned to Danville. After her marriage to Mr. Thompson they lived on a farm in the North Center neighborhood, near Danville. She was a member of the Christian Church and for many years was a member of the choir.
S.1.7.4.4.2.1. Kate M. DePew, 1888- lives at 4243 Euclid St., East Chicago, Ind.
S.1.7.4.4.2.2. Louise H. DePew, 1890-1943, married Christian H. Preiss.

S.1.7.4.4.2.3. Josephine DePew, 1892-1920.
S.1.7.4.4.2.4. Charles M. Thompson, 1903- married Elsie Louise Patterson. They live in Dr. Hoadley's old homestead, built in 1840, at 184 N. Washington St., Danville, Ind.
S.1.7.4.4.2.4.1. Mary Josephine Thompson, 1927-
S.1.7.4.4.2.5. Maurice Hoadley Thompson, 1905- married Sherelene Jenkins in 1926. They live in Hazelton, Idaho.
S.1.7.4.4.2.5.1. Keith Hoadley Thompson, 1931-
S.1.7.4.4.2.5.2. Jesse David Thompson, 1934-
S.1.7.4.4.2.6. June (Joy) Thompson, 1907- married Milford Davidson. They live at 175 Hammersmith St., Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
S.1.7.4.4.2.6.1. Richard Lee Davidson, 1931-
S.1.7.4.4.2.6.2. Rosalind Sherelene Davidson, 1934-
S.1.7.4.4.2.6.3. Celia Davidson, 1936-
S.1.7.4.4.3. Harry Hoadley, 1872-1944, married Pearl Davidson, in 1895 in Danville, Ind. She was the daughter of William J. and Mary Davenport. Mrs. Hoadley lives at 230 W. Acacia St., Stockton 19, California.
S.1.7.4.4.4. Anna Hoadley, 1875-1897, married Ben Lingenfelter.
S.1.7.4.5. Sarah Hoadley, 1823-1853.
S.1.7.4.6. Mary Jane Hoadley, 1834-1869, married in 1852 Alvah Gossett of Plainfield, Ind. Mrs. Gossett, the martyr of the Hoadley family, was murdered on the evening of May 26, 1869, while preparing the evening meal for her family. On the monument in the Gossett cemetery, two miles north of Plainfield, is this inscription: "The icy hand of death touched this tender flower, and took away its breath within the fleeting hour." Joan of Arc, Mary Queen of Scots, or Edith Cavell, were no more martyrs than this young mother.

S.1.7.4.6.1. Samuel Gossett
S.1.7.4.6.2. Spray Gossett
S.1.7.4.6.3. Sylvina Gossett
S.1.7.4.6.4. Sibba Gossett
S.1.7.4.6.5. Daniel Gossett
S.1.7.4.6.6. Edgar Gossett
S.1.7.4.6.7. Keddie Gossett
S.1.7.4.6.8. Dollie Gossett

S.1.7.4.7. Capt. Daniel W. Hoadley, 1836-1888, was born in Chatham Co., N. C., and in 1867 he married Margaret L. Moon, 1842- in Danville, Ind. He died in Topeka, Kan. He was in Co. K, 79th Ind. Volunteers, when the Regiment was organized. He was a popular man and rose from private to captain, in a few months, a position he held until the close of the war. The remainder of his life was devoted to stock raising and farming in Hutchinson, Kan.
S.1.7.4.7.1. Otilla Hoadley, 1869- married in 1887, John Umstot, deceased. Mrs. Umstot was manager of a general store, post office and telephone exchange in Darlow, Kan., for a number of years and for more than 20 years had college girls as roomers. She now lives at 1104 So. Main, Ottawa, Kan.
S.1.7.4.7.1.1. Edna Muriel Umstot was sec'y of the National Headquarters of the Baptist Church, until her marriage to Luke Mowbray, a businessman. They now live at 523 E. 4th St., Pratt, Kansas.
S.1.7.4.7.1.2. Elsie Marie Umstot, 1905- was a teacher, as was Glen A. Hayward whom she married in 1920. He is now a farm appraiser in a bank. They live at 930 Cedar, Ottawa, Kan.
S.1.7.4.7.1.2.1. Glenola Hayward, 1927- is in college.
S.1.7.4.7.2. Arthur Hoadley, 1870- was in the ice cream manufacturing business and later insurance. He was twice married but had no children. Lived at Ockley, Ind.
S.1.7.4.7.3. Aidia Hoadley, 1873- , now deceased, lived in Dixon, Ind.
S.1.7.4.7.4. William Jefferson Hoadley born in Danville, Ind., in 1876 married Alice Roselle in 1902. She died in 1904. He then married Christine Pauline Shaddinger,

1878-1944. He was for many years a manufacturer of ice cream, but for the last ten years has been a radio serviceman. He has lived in Fresno, California, since 1919. Present address is 3160 Liberty Ave., Fresno, Cal.

S.1.7.4.7.4.1. Louise Hoadley, 1903- married in 1927, Theodore R. Palmquist. They live in Turner, Kansas, where he is superintendent of schools.

S.1.7.4.7.4.1.1. Eloise Palmquist, 1929-

S.1.7.4.7.4.1.2. Theodore R. Palmquist, Jr., 1933-

S.1.7.4.7.4.2. William Arthur Hoadley, 1913- was born in Memphis, Tenn. He married Winifred Marion Anderson, 1915- in 1942. They live at 3160 Liberty Ave., Fresno, Cal. He was inducted into the army in 1942 and became a Sgt. in 4 months. He was with Hq. Co., Camp Pinesdale, and then T/Sgt. with 383rd Signal Co., Avn., attached to 20th AAF on Quam for a year. He received a letter of commendation for outstanding service from Gen. LeMay. Discharged Feb. 46, is now in the radio business. Mrs. Hoadley is a teacher.

S.1.7.4.7.5. James Franklin Hoadley, 1879-1881.

S.1.7.4.8. Sibbie Ann Hoadley, 1837-1901, married in 1856 Amos W. Ballard, and in 1870 William Owens.

S.1.7.4.8.1. Lula Ballard, 1860- married Dr. John Wesley Reagan, 1880- and lived in Plainfield, Ind. She later married Dr. Levi Hiatt, 1890- and lived at 1776 Ohio Ave., Long Beach, Cal.

S.1.7.4.8.1.1. Julian Edgar Hiatt, 1897- married in 1928, Elinor Frances Wallace. They live at 1776 Ohio Ave., Long Beach, Cal.

S.1.7.4.8.2. Walter Owens, 1871-1901 married Jessie White -1934, of Mooresville, Ind. She later married Mr. McConn.

S.1.7.4.8.2.1. Dr. Paul L. Owens, a surgeon, was a private in War I. He married in 1931, Ruth Snyder. His present address is Box 135, Orlando, Fla. He is at the Florida Tuberculosis Sanitarium.

S.1.7.4.8.2.2. Inez Owens married in 1920, Arthur W. Fleck, who served in War I. They live at 235 West 44th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

S.1.7.4.8.2.2.1. Doris Marie Fleck, 1926-

S.1.7.4.8.2.2.2. Arthur Alvin Fleck, 1928-

S.1.7.4.8.2.2.3. Richard Ronald Fleck, 1931-

S.1.7.4.8.2.3. Harold Owens, -1946 served in War II, from Aug. 42 to Sept. 45. He died in the Veterans Administration hospital in Dayton, Ohio.

S.1.7.4.8.3. Wallace Owens, 1873- married Ollie ——— of Plainfield, Ind. He later lived in Denver, Colo. Mrs. Owens died some years ago.

S.1.7.4.8.3.1. Marie Owens, married in 1913 Emery C. Dye, Jr. They live at 846 Corona St., Denver, Colo.

S.1.7.4.8.3.2. Willis Owens, died at Plainfield, Ind.

S.1.7.4.8.4. Albert Owens, 1875-1903.

S.1.7.4.8.5. Leo Owens, 1877- married Miss St. James in 1910 in Denver.

S.1.7.4.8.6. Jessie Owens, 1880-1928, married David Cox who now lives in the Washington Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind.

S.1.7.4.8.6.1. Geneva E. Cox, 1897- married in 1919, Herbert E. Hayes. They live at 818 E. 55th St., Indianapolis, Ind. He was in the air service in War I, and with Aera Engineers in War II.

S.1.7.4.8.6.2. Owen E. Cox, Sr., 1899- married in 1930, Margaret E. Hindel. They now live at 19137 Pennington Dr., Detroit, Mich.

S.1.7.4.8.6.2.1. Owen E. Cox, Jr., 1932-

S.1.7.4.8.6.2.2. Virginia Lee Cox, 1936-

S.1.7.4.9. Henry Harrison Hoadley, 1840- enlisted in I Co., 7th Indiana Volunteers and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness in 1864.

S.1.7.4.10. Carolina Hoadley, 1842-1866, married in 1866, Hiram A. L. Green of Plainfield, Ind.

S.1.7.4.11. Abram Hoadley, 1844-1937, was born in Plainfield and married in 1869, Martha Ann Hadley, 1845- in Monrovia, Ind. Abram was a successful stockbreeder and farmer in Plainfield. He owned and occupied his father's old farm of 360 acres and bought 300 more.

S.1.7.4.11.1. William Otis Hoadley, 1870- graduate of Central Normal College, Danville, Ind., lives on RFD No. 1, Mooresville, Ind.

S.1.7.4.11.2. Carl Daniel Hoadley, 1872, married in 1920, Osie McClain. They live at 306 E. Main St., Plainfield, Ind.

S.1.7.4.11.2.1. Jay Carl Hoadley, 1922- is farming in Plainfield, Ind.

S.1.7.4.11.2.2. Carlotta Jane Hoadley, 1925- is a student at Purdue University.

S.1.7.4.11.3. Conrad Vance Hoadley, 1873-1920, married in 1898 Margaret Pike.

S.1.7.4.11.3.1. Marion B. Hoadley, 1898- married Harold Starr. He was in War I. They live at 3061 Congress St., Chicago, Ill.

S.1.7.4.11.3.1.1. Harold H. Starr, Jr., married Virginia Hutchinson in 1941. He was in War II. They live at 3060 Congress St., Chicago, Ill.

S.1.7.4.11.3.1.1.1. Kenneth Starr, 1941-

S.1.7.4.11.3.1.1.2. Brenda Starr, 1943-

S.1.7.4.11.3.1.2. Elwyn L. Starr married Bernice Shoot in 1941. They live at 3535 Carroll Ave., Chicago, Ill. He was an EM3/C and took part in the action at Attu, Kiska and Guam.

S.1.7.4.11.3.1.2.1. Elwyn LaVon Starr, Jr., 1942-

S.1.7.4.11.3.2. Cecil Hoadley, 1903- is an invalid.

S.1.7.4.11.3.3. Edna P. Hoadley, 1905- lives at 5843 W. Gunnison St., Chicago, Ill.

S.1.7.4.11.3.4. Sgt. Francis V. Hoadley, 1917- divorced and remarried Audean Berry. They live on W. Riverside, California. He was an instructor 7th Army Ordnance Technical School. Served with the 3rd U. S. Army in France and Germany in War II, battle of the Rhineland, etc.

S.1.7.4.11.3.4.1. Gordon D. Hoadley, 1939-

S.1.7.4.11.4. Virgil C. Hoadley, 1876- married in 1920, Mable Record, -1944. He lives at Hoadley's on the Hill, RFD No. 1, Plainfield, Ind.

S.1.7.4.12. Silvina Catherine Hoadley, 1849-1853.

S.1.7.5. Julia Hoadley, 1797- married in 1820, Amos Atwater of Prospect, Ct.

S.1.7.6. Alvah Hoadley, 1800- born in Waterbury, Ct., married Aurelia Phelps, 1802-1880, in 1821 in Waterbury. Alvah, who died in Lincoln, Ind., engaged in farming in his native place until 1838 when he moved to Hendricks Co., Ind. The following spring he settled on a farm in Lincoln Twp. He was Justice of the Peace in Waterbury and later Township Trustee in Lincoln for two terms.

S.1.7.6.1. James Gilbert Hoadley, 1824- married Elizabeth Larsh in 1846 in Washington Township, Ind. Coming to Indiana with his father, he farmed except in 1852-53 when he was a merchant. He claimed to have a gallon china bowl brought to this country by William Hoadley, the settler, and handed down through the male line. He lived in Tilden, Ind.

S.1.7.6.1.1. Alvah T. Hoadley, 1847- married Evelyn Mayfield in 1879 in Brownsburg, Ind. He was a blacksmith by trade and lived in Tilden, Ind.

S.1.7.6.1.1.1. Albert Omer Hoadley, 1880-

S.1.7.6.1.1.2. Winona Headley Hoadley, 1885-

S.1.7.6.1.1.3. Emmet Westley Hoadley, 1890-
S.1.7.6.1.2. Sarah Elizabeth Hoadley, 1850- married in 1872, William J. Boniface, of Wellsboro, Ind.
S.1.7.6.1.3. Cyrena Aurelia Hoadley, 1854- married in 1873 Elijah Wilcox of Yonkers, N. Y.
S.1.7.6.1.4. Mary Esther Hoadley, 1857- married in 1877 Robert L. Worrell of Tilden, Ind.
S.1.7.6.1.4.1. Sedonia Worrell married John Mitchell.
S.1.7.6.1.4.2. Robert L. Worrell, Jr., was seriously ill in Brownsburg, Ind., in 1946-47.
S.1.7.6.2. Dr. Asa Hoadley, 1827-1857, born in Waterbury, married Rebecca Shirley in 1850. Asa came to Indiana and studied medicine and practiced in Danville, Ind., where he died. He was Township Trustee for three years.
S.1.7.6.2.1. Carolina Hoadley, 1852-1855.

Page 6, Volume I, Continued

S.1.8. Mary Hoadley, 1764- married in 1780 Lyman Johnson.
S.1.8.1. Elizabeth Johnson, 1780-
S.1.8.2. Truman Johnson, 1783-
S.1.8.3. Asa Johnson, 1787-

Page 6, Volume I, Continued

S.2. Lester Scarritt, was registered as a "Freeman" in Wolcott in 1806. The following was contributed by Walter E. Scarrett of the Smyrna, N. Y., line: "I do remember a story told me at least seventy years ago (Mr. Scarrett was 81 at the time he wrote this) by my grandfather. A story of a soldier in the Battle of Bunker Hill, who with many other wounded was loaded into an ox-cart, drawn to a high hill and let out hoping all would be killed. He (grandfather) said that Lester was a family name but I forget just the relationship. Lester, however, was the only survivor and lived to almost one hundred years of age."
S.3. Ransom Scarritt, no record. Z.1. Richard, page 171, could be son.
Z. Richard Scarritt 1732?-1802? who married Mary Heger, could also be a son of Richard of Branford, Ct.

Page 7, Volume I, Continued

S.4. Jeremiah Scarritt 1734-1828 and Mary Baker 1728-1820. He served in the 15th Regt. in the Revolution. Orcutt's history speaks of a Scarritt homestead in Wolcott, on Spindler's Hill. Record in Waterbury. Jeremiah and his wife are buried in the Edgewood cemetery, Wolcott. "This is an excellent old family that originated in England."
S.4.1. Nathan Scarritt 1756-1825 went to New Hampshire in 1801. Grafton was incorporated in 1778. From 1807 to 1823 more than 136 families left for New York, Ohio and other states, from that town alone. S.4.1.2. Rev. Isaac Scarritt went to Illinois in 1818; S.4.1.3. Nathan, his brother, to Illinois in 1820. The Scarritt homestead was in North Monroe, N.H. The U. S. Soil survey of Grafton Co., N. H., shows Scarritt Hill 1770. Miss Susan Stanley, whose family bought the farm in 1830, says that she has heard the hill roar before a storm many times. Lyman and Monroe were divided in 1854, as the area was divided by the mountains and all of the people couldn't readily attend the town meetings.

Page 8, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.1. Lucy Scarritt Moore (Volume I).
S.4.1.1.1. Harry Moore 1809-1883 was in the tannery business in Ryegate, Vt., until 1858 he moved to McIndoes, Vt. He held several offices and was asst. judge of the Caledonia Co. court. He was a member of the constitutional convention 1843-1850.

S.4.1.1.1.1. Mary Ellen Moore, 1849-1896, graduated from Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., and married the Hon. W. H. Gilchrist, a widower.

S.4.1.1.1.1.1. Jeanette (Nettie) Gilchrist, stepdaughter of Mary E. Moore Gilchrist, married Charles Smith. They had two children and after Mr. Smith died, she married Arthur Emery. They live at 6 Jay St., Montpelier, Vt.

S.4.1.1.1.1.1.1. Henry Smith 1896- graduated from Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., in 1914, and married Hazel A. Beattie of North Monroe, N. H. He is now the cashier of the Woodsville National Bank, Woodsville, N. H.

S.4.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Constance Smith 1919- married Lt. Harry E. Kenney, Jr., before her graduation from New Hampshire University. Mr. Kenney was returned to an inactive status as a captain, in Oct. 1945, and is now headmaster of an Ashland, N. H., school.

S.4.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1. Harry E. Kenney III, 1943-

S.4.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.2. Robert John Kenney 1944-

S.4.1.1.1.1.1.1.2. Robert Gilchrist Smith 1930- , who stands more than six feet, is prominent in athletics. He was center on the all-star basketball team as a sophomore. A good left-handed pitcher, he has major league hopes.

S.4.1.1.1.1.1.2. Julia Smith 1898- graduated from Albany Business College, Albany, N. Y., and Brightlook Hospital Training School for nurses at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Her hobby is stamp collecting. She lives with her parents at 6 Jay St., Montpelier, Vt.

S.4.1.1.1.1.2. Charlotte Gilchrist Buswell (Volume I).

S.4.1.1.2. Lucy Moore Paddleford (Volume I).

S.4.1.1.2.1. Persis Paddleford married William Curtis Nelson in 1824. They moved to Hillsboro, Ill., in 1855, where he was an innkeeper until 1862, when he joined the 23rd Illinois Regt. A prisoner, he died of starvation in 1865, after his release.

S.4.1.1.2.1.1. Son—no record.

S.4.1.1.2.1.2. Daughter married a Rev. Hussey, Baptist minister, of Hillsboro, Ill.

S.4.1.1.2.2. Richard Paddleford (Volume I).

S.4.1.1.2.2.1. Lucy Paddleford (Volume I).

S.4.1.1.3. Nancy Moore (Volume I).

Page 9, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.1.4. Richard Moore (Volume I).

S.4.1.1.4.1. William Perry Moore (Volume I).

S.4.1.1.4.2. LaForest A. Moore (Volume I).

S.4.1.1.4.3. Richard M. Moore (Volume I).

S.4.1.1.4.3.1. Harold Hawkins Hart, born in Racine, Wis., 1882- husband of Mary Wilbur Moore Hart, born Cambridge, Mass., was a major in War I and a Lt. Col. in War II. He is Pres. of the Hart Motor Co., Executive Secretary of Phi Psi Fraternity, and of the Lake Regions Assn. They live at 605 Wolfeboro, N. H.

S.4.1.1.4.3.1.1. Lucius S. Hart born Racine, Wis., 1909- married Margaret Ann Hart, born Grand Forks, Me. They live at 4 Walker St., Concord, N. H.

S.4.1.1.4.3.1.1.1. Margaret "Peggy" Ann Hart 1938- Concord, N. H.

S.4.1.1.4.3.1.1.2. Harold Blake Hart 1945- Concord, N. H.

S.4.1.1.4.3.1.2. Stella Louise Hart born Racine, Wis., 1912- is known as Betty. She married Charles Courtney, of Chicago. Betty served for two years in the WAC and was honorably discharged as a Corp. Charles was discharged as a Sgt., after 32 months in the Pacific and has since re-enlisted.

S.4.1.1.4.3.1.3. Richard Moore Hart 1917- a Lt. in the Infantry has more than 4 years of active duty, including 42 months overseas. He is continuing on active duty.

S.4.1.1.4.4. Frank P. Moore (Volume I).

S.4.1.1.4.5. Ella G. Moore (Volume I).
S.4.1.1.4.6. Seth P. Moore (Volume I).
S.4.1.1.4.6.1. Mrs. R. S. Moore 1887- lives at 245 Main St., Hingham, Mass.
S.4.1.1.4.6.1.1. Richard Francis Moore 1905- and Ruth Blackmore Peck Moore 1909 live at 15 Oak Terrace, Newton Highlands, 51, Mass.
S.4.1.1.4.6.1.1.1. Richard Alden Moore 1938-
S.4.1.1.4.6.1.1.2. Peter Seth Moore 1940-
S.4.1.1.4.6.1.1.3. Philip Sheridan Moore 1945-
S.4.1.1.4.6.1.2. Alexander Wilson Moore 1912- 245 No. Main St., Hingham, Mass.
S.4.1.1.4.6.1.3. Frederick Seth Moore 1918- veteran of War II, 245 No. Main St., Hingham, Mass.
S.4.1.1.4.7. Church M. Moore (Volume I).
S.4.1.1.4.8. Mrs. Dodge passed on in 1944. The first line, Volume I, should be corrected to read Mrs. Dodge 1866- compiler of the Moore genealogy.

Page 10, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.1.4.8.1. Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Whitney, 1890- live at 15 Fountain St., West Newton, Mass. He was a captain in the Sanitary Corps, War I.
S.4.1.1.4.8.1.1. Charlotte Nims Whitney 1926-
S.4.1.1.4.8.1.2. William Dodge Whitney 1929-
S.4.1.1.4.8.1.3. Edward Dodge Whitney 1929-
S.4.1.1.4.8.2. Mr. and Mrs. Roger S. Brown 1893- live at 18 Bellvale Rd., Mountain Lakes, N. J. He was a Lt., Ordnance, War I.
S.4.1.1.4.8.2.1. Carolyn Dodge Brown 1925- married Lt. James Carrier, Air Force Pilot. She lives at 18 Bellvale Rd., Mountain Lakes, N. J.
S.4.1.1.4.8.2.2. Roger Suart Brown, Jr., 1927- enlisted as an air cadet and was transferred to the infantry in March 1945. He was a Sgt., Hq Co., 3rd Inf. stationed in Berlin, until Nov. 46. He will enter John's Hopkins in fall of 47.
S.4.1.1.4.8.2.3. Richard Dawes Brown 1930-
S.4.1.1.4.9. Mr. and Mrs. Phillip S. Moore 1869- live at 30 Abbott St., Greenfield, Mass. He was a claim agent for the Boston & Maine R. R., retiring 1 July 1946.
S.4.1.1.4.9.1. Dorothy Davis Moore 1907- married Lt. Col. O. C. Fitts, a Brattleboro, Vt., attorney. He served in the European theater, but they are now living in Brattleboro.
S.4.1.1.4.9.2. Philip S. Moore, Jr. (Volume I).
S.4.1.1.5. Sophronia Moore Paddleford (Volume I).
S.4.1.1.6. Nathan Scarritt Moore 1820-1899 lived in North Monroe, N. H.
S.4.1.1.6.1. Ann E. Moore (Volume I).
S.4.1.1.6.2. Carlos Hunt 1857-1895, son-in-law of Nathan S. Moore, died in Brattleboro, Vt.
S.4.1.1.6.2.1. Mr. and Mrs. Roy N. Howard (Katherine Hunt 1889-) live in Lyndonville, Vt. They were married in 1909 in McIndoes Falls, Vt.
S.4.1.1.6.2.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Williams (Caroline Howard 1910-) live in Charlestown, N. H. They were married in Chelsea, Vt., in 1938.
S.4.1.1.6.2.1.1.1. Emily Katherine Williams 1940-
S.4.1.1.6.2.2. Balfour Solomon Hunt 1891-1942 married Theresa Wolf. He was a veteran of War I, serving in the 14th Engineers. At the time of his death he was an engineer for the Boston & Maine R. R. Mrs. Hunt lives at the Lakeville Sanitarium, Middleboro, Mass.
S.4.1.1.6.2.2.1. Balfour S. Hunt, Jr. 1923- a veteran of War II, who trained as a pilot, now lives at 32 City Square, Charlestown, Mass.
S.4.1.1.7. William N. Moore (Volume I).

S.4.1.1.7.1. Horatio Moore (Volume I).

Page 11, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2. Rev. Isaac Scarritt 1783-1861 of DuPage, Will Co., Ill. 2 July 1850, to "Dear Brother" (Rev. Josiah A. Scarritt 1790-1865, Grantham, Sullivan Co., N.H.) "The long suspense of our correspondence is, on my part owing in a good degree, to not knowing your address. Yesterday the welcome arrival of yours of 13 June, not only supplied that defect, but afforded us the pleasure of hearing from you. I now fulfill your request 'to write soon' and first my family and circumstances. It was the earliest settlement of the country that I located myself here, 30 miles S.W. from the city of Chicago and 8 miles from the Illinois and Mohican canal. My claim was at first comparatively large, but is now reduced to the following dimensions: 60 acres of upland prairie, in cultivation; 20 acres of timberland; 50 acres of bottom prairie including the ridge containing the buildings, mostly in pasture and mowing. A house, not large but well finished off and painted. A small barn. A large spring (or indeed a number of them) of excellent never-failing water, so near to the dwelling as to not need a well, and a bearing orchard. Thus you have the most essential particulars about our habitation, which is on the whole comfortable. But there are some outstanding debts, which I fear the income of this season will not be sufficient to cancel. We have to keep a hired man or rent the farm, and the price of produce in the country is generally low, but we have no apprehensions of pecuniary distress. The health of the family is good as usual. Indeed we have been in general mercifully delivered from overwhelming doctor's bills for many years past. For myself I have as yet got to make the first application for one for my own sake, since I have lived in Illinois, a period of 32 years; not that I have never been sick in that time. Perry Porter (1822-1880) and Lovinia (1830-1896) both live at home. Perry (son) is married and has one child (Harriett 1848-1931) near two years old, and a great pet she is for a little lady, especially with grandma and grandpa; they call her Harriett Ellen. Lovinia is yet single (she later married F. D. C. Shaw). About three years ago I gave up all management and concern of the farm to Perry. Since that time I have retired from labor, except for mere exercise and am relieved of all care and responsibility in the management of affairs, as much as tho I were a mere boarder in the family. I shall give the results when I come to speak particularly of myself. The country is generally healthful thus far this season, a few rumors of cholera, in some places, but nothing alarming as yet. The spring has been dry, cold and backward; some instances of corn planted in May, has lain in the ground until the rain that has fallen within two or three weeks have started it up. It is now a fine growing time. The greatest stir among us has been produced by the California fever—hundreds, nay perhaps thousands have started from the state; some have died already, and what fortune awaits the rest, we know not, but predict it will be hard enough. Sister Lovinia Electy (1801-1863) is on a visit here with us. She arrived some weeks since by way of the Illinois river and canal. If I could add to my only surviving sister's my only surviving brother's company to the party, how happy I should be. She states that when she left Alton (Ill.) sister Letty (1793-1875), brother Nathan's widow, with some of her connexions were about to start eastward on a general visiting excursion, and perhaps before this reaches you, they will have made you a visit. (Letty and her son Nathan and his bride did visit Josiah, see excerpts from Nathan's diary Volume 1, page 43.) How think you, would the old "granite state" appear to me after this long absence? I can call to mind when I used to climb to the top of some eminence and look around on an apparently endless succession of hills sticking up their heads, as tho they were the only objects, worthy of notice, and indeed they were as far as the general view was concerned, but these granite hills produce a sound and hardy race of

valuable beings, which you no doubt will be blessed in assisting to guide to these everlasting hills of light and glory on which are spread the boundless plains of the paradise of our God; to that both New Hampshire and Illinois may be both represented there without doing any violence to the structure, that nature has imposed on its physical borders and I will add that New Hampshire is represented in our national senate by a man whom I esteem second to no other in merit, integrity and the maintenance of the rights of man. * * *

"Having leisure and feeling deep interest in the struggle now going on respecting the subject of slavery, I read what is passing within my reach, and am in the habit of committing my own thoughts and reflections to writing. While touching on that subject it brings rather indistinctly to my remembrance a former communication from you, in which you mentioned that you were trying to do something for the cause of freedom. If my faint recollection be correct, my answer was rather cold and indifferent on that subject. The fact is that, I did not at that time consider the sins of our slave holding Caananites to the full: at least the cup of my forebearance was not drained to the dregs. I suppose that the sentiment of the revolution 'that slavery was an evil' still held and all that was wanting was what they considered a proper opportunity for its removal. Thus subsequent has been enough to try the patience of Job, and if the most forebearing now rise up and curse the whole system as that patriarch did the day of his birth, I believe that they will 'sin not nor charge God foolishly' in so doing. Five or six newspapers in the region of where I live have published different productions of my pen, mostly on this subject; and I am now preparing a regular argument on this subject, in answer to the speech of Mr. Toombs of Georgia, as reported in the 'National Era'. This may never be published, but it will be leaving my testimony to the world should they choose to avail themselves of its character of most bearing on that important document in relation to the slavery question. I regret that political parties of the 'North' each desiring to curry favor with the south in order to give the party ascendency are thereby prevented from acting with vigor and unanimity. My chosen fast was suggested by President Taylor's proclamation for a day of fasting throughout the United States and was published in the 'Western Citizen', I herewith send you a copy. All send their love to you and yours. /s/ Isaac Scarritt.

Page 12, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.1. Abagail Scarritt House (Volume I). The minutes of the M. E. Church, annual conference 1848. "Rev. Isaac House was born in Brookfield, N. Y., 1806- died New Bedford, Mass., 1847. Licensed to preach in 1826. Admitted on trial Illinois conference, stationed in Mississippi circuit, 1827. Ordained 1828. Located 1829. For fifteen years he was in poor health, but served as his health permitted. In 1843 on a journey to Boston, he stopped over one Sunday in Providence, R. I., and was requested to supply the pulpit. He was appointed to the Chestnut St. Church, Providence, for the remainder of the conference year. In 1844 he was appointed to the 4th St. Church, New Bedford, and reappointed in 1845. He was super-annuated in 1846, because of failing health. He was survived by his wife and one daughter.

S.4.1.2.1.1. Floretta (Volume I) 1830-1844, born Springfield, Ill., died in New Bedford, Mass.

S.4.1.2.1.2. Mary House married ..... Chamberlain. Library of Congress card shows "Wayside Flowers" her book of poetry published in 1862 by Strickland & Co., Milwaukee. At that time she was listed as Mrs. Mary (House) Chamberlain, pen name ""Carrie Carlton." Therefore contrary to Volume I, she must have been the daughter of Rev. Isaac House, and must have been born after 1833 and prior to his death in 1847. Rev. Elihu Springer, uncle of Mary (House) Chamberlain, was pre-

siding elder of the Milwaukee District just before his death in 1850 The following poem is reproduced through the courtesy of the Harvard College Library which has a copy of "Wayside Flowers" by Mary House Chamberlain.

THE CONDUCTOR'S STORY

I read on a torn bit of paper,
A story—wondrous—old—
That should have been writ in vellum,
In letters of shining gold.

'Twas told by an old conductor,
Who, many a fearful mile,
Has guided his iron charger,
Trusting in God the while.

One night, 'twas cold and stormy,
The drifts were mountain high,
And the watchman cried, "Gold help us"
As the train went thundering by.

I watched with eager glance,
The lights along the line;
For an hundred precious souls that night
I answered for with mine.

At length, through the inky darkness,
There rose a signal high,
And—"danger ahead—seemed written
In flames upon the sky.

We quenched the glowing furnace—
We checked the flying car,
And stopped where the red blaze lighted
The white hilltops afar.

But where was the danger threatened?
Where lurked the monster death?
A low "thank God, I've saved you,"
Came forth with choking breath.

And before me stood a woman—
Old, and thinly clad,
And around her hovered children,
Three little faces sad.

They heeded not the pelting
Of sleet and storm, O! No—
For three long hours they'd waited
My coming through the snow.

With shuddering hands they pointed
To the darkness just ahead—
Our lips grew pale and ashy;
Our hearts were filled with dread.

O! sure Death's hand had dug it,
That great wide yawning grave,
And but for the fiery signal—
Great God Whose hand could save!

Then we spoke to the woman softly,
While slowly came our breath;
Why stand you here in the darkness
To show us the tracks of death?

Who brought the mighty faggots
To rear this blazing pile?
Who lighted the blaze? and wherefore,
He tarries away the while?

O! sir, said the woman meekly—
In the midst of her falling tears;
I remember a kindness done me,
You've forgotten it for years.

My little children gathered
The berries on the plain,
And walked to town to sell them
And then walked home again.

And many a time you've brought them
All along the weary way.
And with kindly words you cheered them
And would never take your pay.

So when this storm was raging,
And had washed the track away,
I remembered all your kindness
And to save you I did pray.

I fired the pile that warned you—
By other hands 'twas reared—
My cabin was the beacon
Thank God your life is spared.

Down in the snow beside her
Was bent full many a knee,
And the heads were all uncovered,
But none of us could see.

Our eyes were running over
With quick, hot, gushing tears;
And great, hard hearts were praying
That had not prayed for year.

But then we all bethought us
That tears nor even prayers,
Would give these shivering children
The home that once was theirs.

So we passed around a basket
And 'twas filled with yellow gold;
And we prayed that God would bless her
A thousand, thousand fold.

S.4.1.2.2. Martha Barney Scarritt Springer died in 1886 not 1884.

S.4.1.2.2.1. Wilbur Fisk Springer (Volume I)

S.4.1.2.2.2. Should have been Susan Candace Springer Davidson and not Susannah.

Page 13, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.2.2.1. Rev. John M. D. Davidson (Volume I)

S.4.1.2.2.2.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. James F. Logsdon 1894- live at 1723 Derby St., Berkeley, California.

S.4.1.2.2.2.1.1.1. John Morrison Nye 1920- graduated from the University of California in May, 1941. He enlisted immediately in the Naval Officers Training course at Northwestern University. He was appointed an ensign in January, 1942, and served for a time in the Pacific. The majority of his service was in the Atlantic. Now (Dec. 45) Lt. Comdr. J. M. Nye, USS Mission Boy, FPO, N.Y.C. Home June 46.

Page 14, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.2.2.1.1.2. Frank Erskine Nye, 1921- was lost in action at Pearl Harbor on the Battleship Arizona, 7 Dec. 1941. He was a seaman first class and had been in the Navy for a year. Graduating from Berkeley High, he was a student for a year at Placer Junior College, Auburn, California, before enlisting.

S.4.1.2.2.2.1.1.3. Donald Dempster Nye, 1922- Finished high school in Dec. 1941, and enlisted in the Navy in Feb. 42. He served the entire war in the Pacific theater, as an aviation mechanic 2/C. He was an aerial gunner on a Catalina, and was discharged from the service the first week of Dec. 45.

S.4.1.2.2.2.1.1.4. Elizabeth Susanne Nye, 1925- graduated from high school in Jan. 43 and until August, 1946, worked in the communications dept. of the Naval Supply Depot, Oakland, California. She married Ralph Reed Bentley in August, 46, at the Mark Episcopal Church in Berkeley. Lives 658 Twelfth St., Oakland.

S.4.1.2.2.2.2. Florence C. Davidson (Volume I)

Page 14, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.2.2.3. Isaac C. Davidson, 1858- lives at 324 S. Adams St., Carthage, Ill. He is the editor of the Carthage Republican.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.1. Mrs. W. G. Drowley 1885- lives at 1909 E. 11th St., Vancouver, Wash.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert C. Drowley, 1918- (Viola Gilliland) were married in 1944. Gilbert was born in Vancouver, graduated from the Vancouver schools and the University of Washington, with a BS in Chemical engineering in June, 1944. He was R. T. in USNR 30 June 1944 to 10 Feb. 1946. He enrolled at the University of Texas in the fall (46) for MS in chemical engineering, specializing in petroleum. Member honory chemistry society, Ammonii-Soccii. Lives 2509 Rio Grand Ave., Austin, Texas.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.1.2. Mr. and Mrs.Dempster David Drowley 1920- (Sylvia Berg) live at 4366 Union Bay Lane, Seattle, Washington. Dempster graduated from the

University of Washington in 1942, with BS in chemical engineering, was a cadet captain, ROTC, president of the student body (ASUW) 1941-42; Scabbard & Blade; Tau Beta Phi, Ammonii, National Chemical Society; Fir Tree, Oval Club, Engineering Council, and several other clubs. Was 2nd Lt., CAC, 20 June 1942. Served at Camp Hahn, Camp Irwin, Camp Davis, in Orlando, Florida, and at Camp Stewart, Ga. Overseas 13 March, 44 to Dec. 45, with AA Searchlight Bn., New Guinea, from 12 Apr. 45, Mindeano, P. I., 16 Apr. 45 to Dec. 45. Ended service as a major. Now Fellow in Chemistry, University of Washington. Received Bronze Star for combat duty, Cotabate Province, Mindeano in 1945.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.1.2.1. Dempster David Drowley, Jr. 1944-

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.1.2.2. Jeffrey Wayne Drowley, 1946

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.1.3. Lucy Jean Drowley (Volume I)

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.1.4. Lissa Floy Drowley 1923- graduated from Vancouver High and lives at 6824 No. Freya St., Rt. 2, Spokane, Wash.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.2. Grace Velma Davidson, lives in Carthage, Ill., and spends her summers in Peekskill, New York. A well-known mathematics teacher.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.3. James Monroe Davidson 1891- A veteran of War I, rose from the ranks to 1st Lt. His first wife died and he married a second time.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.4. Dr. and Mrs. O. W. Ebright 1896- live at 610 So. 46th, Lincoln, 8, Nebraska. Dr. Ebright is superintendent of the home for aged and children of the United Lutheran Church, Tabitha House, 4720 Randolph St., Lincoln, 8, Nebraska.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.4.1. Dorothy Ebright 1920- graduated with honors from College of Emporia, Kansas, in 1942. Specializing in home economics, she was the dietitian at Tabitha Home. Married Donald E. Meyer, Lincoln, Nebraska, farmer, 3 July 46. Her father performed the ceremony.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.4.2. William Davidson Ebright 1922- majored in architectural engineering at the University of Manhattan, Kansas; and the University of Nebraska. He passed the exams for entrance to the USCG Academy and completed three years of training to become an Ensign. His duties have taken him to Manila, Shanghai, Nagoya, Kure, Hiroshima, New Guinea, Palawan, Panay and Samar. The Carthage Republican for 13 June, 1945, had the following: "Graduates from Coast Guard Academy. William Davidson Ebright, son of Rev. and Mrs. Oak W. Ebright, of Lincoln, Nebraska, graduated June 6 from the USCG Academy at New London, Conn. He will report on the Pacific coast in July for duty as an Ensign. Mrs. Ebright and daughter, Barbara, attended the commencement week exercises and spent a few days in New York City. Mrs. Ebright will return to Lincoln and Barbara will remain for the summer with her grandfather, I. C. Davidson." W. D. Ebright became a Lt. (j.g.) March 47, married Caroline Blacklidge, of Mobile, Ala., March 48.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.4.3. John Corning Ebright 1925- suffered an attack of infantile paralysis in 1940, is now a student of electrical engineering at the University of Nebraska.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.4.4. Barbara Braden Ebright 1928- graduated from Lincoln High in 1946. She has maintained a high scholastic record and held important positions, including editorship of the yearbook. She is interested in a journalistic career. President of the National Honor Society, Scholarship to St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn.

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.5. Dorothy Susan Davidson (Volume I)

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.6. Frances Ruth Davidson received her MSSW in social work from the University of Nebraska Graduate School of Social Work, Lincoln, in 1942. She was a caseworker with the Family and Children's Service, Kansas City, for three years and since March, 1945, Medical Social Worker for the University of Kansas hospitals. She married in 1942, Dr. Paul George Goerner, who graduated from the University of Iowa

College of Medicine in 1943. At present, he is Chief Psychiatric, Section, USDB, Camp Gordon, Ga., as an officer in the Medical Corps. Mrs. Goerner is member of American Assn. of Social Workers, The American Assn. of Medical Social Workers, Alpha Kappa Delta Honorary Socialogical fraternity, Beta Beta Beta, National honorary biological fraternity, Psi Chi, National honorary Psychological fraternity; The Nebraska Writers Guild and the P.E.O. She has done professional writing, won scholarships, etc. Dr. Goerner belongs to Phi Chi medical fraternity, Jackson Co. (Mo.) Medical Assn.

S.4.1.2.2.2.4. Isham Gaylord Davidson 1860- and Mrs. Davidson live at 4700 Emerson Ave. South, Minneapolis 9. He is retired.

S.4.1.2.2.2.4.1. Gaylord Stillman Davidson 1896 married Norma Damuth in 1945. He is secretary-treasurer of Northern Ordnance Inc., Minneapolis. He was a Lt. in War I. They live in Apt. B-12, Fair Oaks Apt., 2423 3rd Ave., So. Minneapolis, 9, Minn.

S.4.1.2.2.2.4.2. John Dempster Davidson 1900- married Cathryn Hillstrom in 1940. He is manager of the heavy appliance section of Goldsmith's Dept. Store. They live at 250 N. Auburndale, Memphis, 12, Tenn.

S.4.1.2.2.2.4.3. Mr. and Mrs. Donald Miner Davidson 1902- (Bernadine Dunn) live at 4438 W. Lake Harriett Blvd., Minneapolis, 10, Minn. He is chief consulting geologist and manager of exploration for Longyear Mining engineers, Minneapolis.

S.4.1.2.2.2.4.3.1. Donald Miner Davidson, Jr., 1939-

S.4.1.2.2.2.4.4. Robert Springer Davidson (Volume I)

S.4.1.2.2.2.4.5. Edward Jordan Davidson 1906- is vice-president of the Mayflower Air-Conditioners, Inc., of St. Paul. He lives at 4700 Emerson Ave., So. Minneapolis, 9, with his parents.

SCARRITTS IN IOWA

S.4.1.2.2.2.5. Mrs. W. H. Davidson, about 1875- lives at 112 N. Woodlawn, Burlington, Iowa.

S.4.1.2.2.2.5.1. Miss Barbara Davidson 1903- lives at 112 N. Woodlawn, Burlington, Iowa.

S.4.1.2.2.2.5.2. William W. Davidson 1907- married Emilie Anne Baker, May 1941. He continues on the staff of the Chicago Tribune. Home: 1311 Astor St., Chicago, 10.

Page 15, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.2.2.6. Rev. Philip G. Davidson 1865-1946 was retired from his duty as Rector of St. James Church and lived at 310 Central Ave., Greenville, Miss. He prepared the weekly bible lesson which appeared in the Carthage (Ill.) Republican, edited by his brother.

S.4.1.2.2.2.6.1. Mr. and Mrs. Dudley S. Wheatley 1896- live at 112 W. Adams St., Greenwood, Miss. Mr. Wheatley is a raw cotton merchant and was in OCS when War I ended.

S.4.1.2.2.2.6.1.1. Elizabeth Hartwell Wheatley 1913- married Rev. Edmund Lucien Malone. Rev. Malone volunteered for duty with the Army and served as chaplain with the 12th Field Hospital in Germany. Now serving parish in Wichita Falls, Texas.

S.4.1.2.2.2.6.1.1.1. Edmund L. Malone III was born Bay City, Texas, 1943-

S.4.1.2.2.2.6.1.1.2. Elizabeth Hartwell Malone was born in Greenwood, Miss., 1944.

S.4.1.2.2.2.6.1.2. D. S. Wheatley, Jr., 1921- received his AB from Harvard in 1942; was in the Army from 1942-45 and overseas for two years. He was a S/Sgt. with the 8th Air Force in England. He intends to become a lawyer and is now at Harvard Law School.

S.4.1.2.2.2.6.1.3. Alice Lee Wheatley, 1923- received her AB from Wellsley in 1944.

S.4.1.2.2.2.6.2. Dr. Philip G Davidson, Jr., 1902- is now Dean of the Graduate School, Vanderbilt University, and lives at 310 24th Ave, So., Nashville, Tenn. Dr.

Davidson is in "Who's Who" 1944-45; is a member of Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, and has a BS from the University of Mississippi, 1922; AM University of Chicago 1925 and PhD in 1929. He married Jane Foot. Dr. Clayton lives in Nashville.

S.4.1.2.2.2.6.2.1. Ada Foot Davidson, 1924- married Everett McCord Clayton in 1944.

S.4.1.2.2.2.6.2.1.1. Everett McCord Clayton III was born in Nashville in 1945

S.4.1.2.2.2.6.2.2. Philip G Davidson III, 1927- enlisted in the Navy and in Jan. 46, was in training in San Diego, California. Received honorable discharge July 46.

S.4.1.2.2.2.7. Susan M. Davidson, 1867-1939, taught music in the grade school, high school and college at Carthage. There is a memorial shelf in the library for her.

S.4.1.2.2.2.8. Cornelia Abagail Davidson, 1869- is now the manager of the Carthage Republican, edited by her brother. She lives in the large Davidson home, with her sister, Mrs. George A. Williams, Gospel Four Corners, on the southwest corner of Madison street. This is one of the early homes of Carthage.

S.4.1.2.2.2.9. Mary Davidson 1872-1941, was a representative in the state legislature and delegate to the Democratic conventions.

S.4.1.2.2.2.10. Mrs. George A. Williams, 1874- , now makes her home with her sister in Carthage, Illinois.

S.4.1.2.2.2.11 Dr. Robert Williams, 1875- formerly of Minneapolis, Minn., has retired. He makes his permanent home in Carthage, Ill.

S.4.1.2.2.2.11.1 David Springer Williams, 1904- is the owner of the Hamilton Hotel. Mr. and Mrs. Williams (Irene Charlotte Millard) live at 1418 E. Superior St., Duluth, 5, Minn. David was a specialist 1/C in Volunteer Port Security Force of USCG (T) serving in Duluth, Minn. Mrs. Williams was yoeman 1/C in woman's division of the organization.

S.4.1.2.2.2.11.2 Robert Wesley Williams 1911- married Dorothy Hudgens, of Theodore, Ala., 30 Dec. 1939. He was a Lt. in USNR doing personnel work with midshipmen in the various universities. They now live 4717 So. 29th St., Arlington, Va. Robert is with Veterans Administration as industrial relations specialist.

S.4.1.2.2.2.11.2.1. Susan Joyce Williams, born Chicago, Ill., 21 Jan. 1945.

S.4.1.2.2.2.11.3. James R. Williams, 1914- married Elizabeth Mayo of Cresco, Ia. He served five years with Air Corps, and became a Lt. Col. They live at 5408 N. E. 32nd Ave., Portland, Oregon.

S.4.1.2.2.2.11.3.1. James Richard Williams, 22 Jan. 1943.

S.4.1.2.2.2.11.3.2. Gail Kathleen Williams, 1947-

S.4.1.2.2.2.12. John K. Raglan died of a heart attack 8 Oct. 1944, while on a hunting trip in northern Minnesota.

Page 16, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.2.2.12.1. Mr. and Mrs. Harry J. Gee live at 5028 Garfield Ave., So. Minneapolis, 9. Mr. Gee was engaged in public accounting until he accepted his present position as treasurer and controller of Printing, Inc., 500 South 7th St.

S.4.1.2.2.2.12.1.1. Harry Raglan Gee 1924- is at present (Dec. 45) on MP duty in Linz, Austria. Harry's vocation in life is definitely that of a musician. After completing his education he hopes to be a solo clarinettist in one of our fine symphonies. He was playing solo clarinet in Duluth and Superior, Wis., symphonies in addition to his college studies at the time he enlisted in the Army reserve in Oct. 42. He left for active duty Apr. 43. He was solo clarinettist with the 89th Div. band at Camp Buttner, N. C. He went to Europe in Dec. 44, and served with the 3rd Army as an MP in the Rhineland and Central European campaigns. Now at Curtis Institute of Music, Philadelphia.

S.4.1.2.2.3. John M. Springer (Volume I)

S.4.1.2.2.3.1. Susan Springer Bigelow (Volume 1)
S.4.1.2.2.3.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. Loyal A. Bigelow 1889- live at 102 Dempster St., Evanston, Ill.
S.4.1.2.2.4. Rev. Isaac E. Springer 1839-1923, served one year as Civil War chaplain of 3rd Wisconsin Veteran Volunteer Infantry. Superannuated in 1907. He received DD from Albion College in 1897.
S.4.1.2.2.4.1. Durand W. Springer 1866- and his wife, Hattie Lazell Springer, both died in 1943 and are buried near Ann Arbor, Mich.
S.4.1.2.2.4.2. Mrs. W. D. Cramer 1873- was born at Mineral Point, Wis. Her husband died in March 1940. She lives at 226 Rust Ave., Big Rapids, Michigan.

Page 17, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.2.4.2.1. Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Spencer Cramer 1907- live at 226 Rust Ave., Big Rapids, Michigan. He has his office in the Evening News Bldg., Cadillac. A CPA, he handles accounts in many towns in the northern part of the lower peninsula. He was with Ernst & Ernst in Detroit for five years.
S.4.1.2.2.4.2.1.1. Alice Corene Cramer 1938-
S.4.1.2.2.4.2.1.2. Marilyn Cramer 1942-
S.4.1.2.2.4.3. Clark K. Springer (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.2.4.4. F. Edward Springer (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.2.5. Martha Springer Thompson (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.2.6. Henry Martyn Springer 1842-1913 lived in North Hartland, Vt., in 1909.
S.4.1.2.2.6.1. Mrs. Thomas Martyn Springer died in 1943 and Mr. Springer 1869- in 1946 at the home of his son, Elmer.
S.4.1.2.2.6.1.1. Earl G. Springer (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.2.6.1.2. Chester E. Springer (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.2.6.1.3. Maude M. Springer (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.2.6.1.4. Mr. and Mrs. Roy Springer 1901- live at Hales Corner, Wis., P. O. Box 2605, West Allis, 14. Roy, an engineer, is still with Allis-Chalmers, but spent most of the war period working on the atomic bomb. He received a citation from Secretary of War Stimson, for his part in the production of that bomb that ended War II.
S.4.1.2.2.6.1.5. Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Springer 1905- are near West Allis, Wis., on Graham St., Box 635, Rt. 11.
S.4.1.2.2.6.1.5.1 Dorothy Delores Springer 1935-
S.4.1.2.2.6.1.5.2. Rosa Mary Springer 1939-
S.4.1.2.2.6.1.5.3. Corrine Faith Springer 1945-
S.4.1.2.2.6.2. Morris C. Springer (Volume I).
S.4.1.2.2.6.3. Wilbur F. Springer (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.2.6.4. John McKendree Springer 1873- and Mrs. Springer live in Elizabethville, Belgian Congo, Africa. Born in Cataract, Wis., Dr. Springer received his Ph.B. from Northwestern University, BD and DD from Garrett Biblical Institute; LLD from Taylor University. He is a member of Delta Tau Delta and received the Order of the Chevalier of Royal Order of the Lion (Belgium). He is listed in "Who's Who" 1942-43. Author of "Heart of Central Africa" 1908; "Pioneering in the Congo" 1916; and "Christian Conquest in the Congo" 1926. Now retired, Bishop and Mrs. Springer live in a cottage near "Institute Springer," a school built and named for them at Mulungwiski.

Page 18, Volume 1, Continued

S.4.1.2.2.6.5. Mrs. Martha Springer Henderson 1875- retired as a companion- nurse and now lives at the Eastern Star Home in Randolph, Vt.
S.4.1.2.2.6.5.1. Mrs. Milton C. Asher 1897- a psychologist, lives at 116 McLean St.. Alexander Park, Portsmouth, Va., and does guidance work for a school.

S.4.1.2.2.6.5.1.1. Guy Asher 1925- enlisted March 43, and was discharged after serving in 75th Div. band. He lives at 523 W. 112th St., Apt. 33, N.Y.C.32. He is studying the bass trombone.
S.4.1.2.2.6.5.1.2. Millicent Asher (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.2.6.5.2. Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Henderson 1898- live outside Lisle, Ill., RFD No. 1, U.S. Rt. 53, Downer's Grove. A radio operator in War I USN, Mr. Henderson is owner and manager of Tech Tools, Lisle, Ill.
S.4.1.2.2.6.5.2.1. Jean Lois Henderson 1923- married LeRoy Reiman and they live near Downer's Grove, Ill.
S.4.1.2.2.6.5.2.1.1. William Allen Reiman 1943-
S.4.1.2.2.6.5.2.1.2. Sharon Jean Reiman 1945-
S.4.1.2.2.6.5.2.1.3. David LeRoy Reiman, 1946-
S.4.1.2.2.6.5.2.2. Alan Charles Edward Henderson 1927- enlisted in the Merchant Marine in the spring of 1945 and received medical discharge Sept 45.
S.4.1.2.2.6.6. Susan Springer Arnold (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.1. Mr. and Mrs. O. I. Poland 1902- live at Lake Preston, S D.
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.1.1. Mrs. Perry Goetschius 1917- lives at 660 So. Main Ave., Sioux Falls, S. D. They were divorced in the spring of 1946.
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.1.1.1. Owen Levern Goetschius 1935-
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.1.1.2. Robert Lee Goetschius 1936-
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.1.1.3. Gerald Earl Goetschius 1938-1939, died in auto accident.
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.1.1.4. Beverly Jean Goetschius 1940-
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.1.1.5. Barbara Ann Goetschius 1940-
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.1.1.6. Terrence William Goetschius 1943-
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.1.1.7. Gene Allen Goetschius 1943- died at birth.
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.1.1.8. Sharyn Diana Goetschius 1945-
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.1.2. Leveran Orville Poland 1924- entered the service in 1945. Now with 1226 ASU, Stormville, N. Y. (EBUSDB Green Haven).
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.2. Marjorie H. Arnold 1906- is teaching in the junior high on Lake Norden, S. D., Box 459.
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.3. Howard Arnold 1908- married Lila Stolphe, daughter of Herman and Mary Stolphe of Erwin, S. D., where they now live.
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.4. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence W. Arnold 1914- live at 625 So. Maple, Watertown, S. D. He was with Swift & Co., for nine years and is now with REA.
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.4.1. Joyce Elaine Arnold 1936-
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.4.2. Janice Evelyn Arnold 1940-
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.4.3. Duane Merle Arnold 1942-
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.4.4. Daryl Allen Arnold 1945-
S.4.1.2.2.6.6.5. Robert H. Arnold 1915- married Geneva Bust of Tacoma, Wash., in 1942. He was in the regular army for a number of years and served with the 4th Cavalry in North Africa and Italy. He is now a member of the Watertown police Dept. and lives at 300 South Maple (410 2nd St. N.E.) Watertown, S. D.
S.4.1.2.2.6.7. Mrs. Isaac Springer married Sidney Barker and passed away in Armstrong, B. C., Canada, in Sept. 1941.

Page 19, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.2.6.7.1. Olive W. Springer (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.2.6.7.2. Rev. and Mrs. C. O. Springer 1909- returned from China in 1945, where they had served as missionaries for 8½ years. Charles, who strangely enough is known to everybody as "Dick," was born in Montpelier, Vt., graduated from Whitman College 1932; Princeton Theological Seminary 1935, and was a missionary in the

China Inland Mission, Taiho, Anhwei. He served as auxiliary chaplain on the USS Gen. W. A. Mann from Bombay to San Pedro, March-April, 1945. He is now loaned to the Pocket Testament League for evangelistic work among Chinese troops. The League's immediate aim is to distribute one million copies of St. John's testament to the troops. When possible, Dick does student work as well, in the high schools and universities in and about Kaifeng Honan. They live at 1531 Sinza Road, Shanghai, 23, Ku, China. He took a car trailer, PA system, steroptican and slides with him to China.

S.4.1.2.2.6.7.2.1. Mary Olive Harriet Springer 1937-

S.4.1.2.2.6.7.2.2. Charles Henry Thomas Springer, 1940-

S.4.1.2.2.6.7.2.3. John McKendree Springer IV, 1943-1944.

S.4.1.2.2.6.7.2.4. Harriet Johanna Springer, 1945-

S.4.1.2.2.6.7.3. John McKendree Springer III (Volume I).

S.4.1.2.2.6.7.4. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Philip, 1917- Henry served in the Canadian Army Jan. 43 to Feb. 46. Is now manager of fruit dept. of a dept. store in Terrace, B. C. Formerly in the reserve army he served in the Royal Engineers. Address, Box 154, Terrace, B. C., Canada.

S.4.1.2.2.6.7.4.1. Carl Henry Philip, 1937-

S.4.1.2.2.6.7.4.2. Claudia Roseanna Philip, 1940-

S.4.1.2.2.6.7.4.3. Janet Elizabeth Philip, 1947-

S.4.1.2.2.6.8. Mr. and Mrs. Harry B. Springer 1886- live at 93 Chester St., Allston, Mass. Harry was with the 14th Engineers, 1st Div., War I. Invalided home he is now an examiner for the Boston and Albany R.R.

S.4.1.2.2.6.8.1. Mary Louise Springer, 1921- married in Dec. 44, Louis Bailly, Jr., a college friend of Boston. They now live at 833 E. Magnolia Ave., San Antonio, 2, Texas. She was a specialist (T) 1/C link trainer operator in the Navy. For two years she was stationed mostly at Corpus Christi. After two years in the Signal Corps, Louis is a reporter on the San Antonio Evening News.

S.4.1.2.2.6.8.2 Marjorie F. Springer (Volume I)

S.4.1.2.2.6.9. Mr. and Mrs. George Durant Springer 1889- live at 16 So. Pleasant St., Princeton, Ill. A veteran of War I, he is now teaching.

S.4.1.2.2.6.9.1. Jean Durant Springer 1920- is in the dietary dept. of the Michael Reese hospital, Chicago, 16, Ill.

S.4.1.2.2.6.10. Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur F. Springer 1891- live at 132 So. 19th St., San Jose, California. Wilbur is a janitor in the school system and active in Christian work.

S.4.1.2.2.7. Stephen Gunn, born 1820, died in 1901.

Page 20, Volume 1, Continued

S.4.1.2.2.7.1. Eddy S. Gunn 1866-1945, died at Winona, Minn., and was buried in Waseca. He had no children.

S.4.1.2.2.7.2. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Q. Wood 1869- live at 1023 So. Duncan St., Stillwater, Okla.

S.4.1.2.2.7.2.1. Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Wood 1895- live at 115 W. Maple St., Stillwater, Okla. He was a 2nd Lt. in War I.

S.4.1.2.2.7.2.1.1. Carrie Morrisine Wood, 1923- married Ensign Philip Prescott Chandler in 1945. While he was on active duty in Korea, she lived with her parents at 115 W. Maple St., Stillwater, Okla. He is now attending A. & M. College.

S.4.1.2.2.7.2.1.1.1. Philip P. Chandler II, 1945-

S.4.1.2.2.7.2.2. Mr and Mrs. Robert E. Wood, 1899- live at 1639 Vermont Street. Lawrence, Kan. He was in the S.A.T.C. at Dakota Wesleyan University in War I.

S.4.1.2.2.7.2.3. Mr. and Mrs. Earl F. Holyfield, (Eleanor Wood) 1904- live at 121 E. Park Place, Oklahoma City, Okla.
S.4.1.2.2.7.2.3.1. Freda Nadine Holyfield, 1939-
S.4.1.2.2.7.2.4. Lester L. Wood, 1904- married Beulah Ellen Blue in 1939. Lester is in the Post Office at Stillwater, Okla. They live at 1015½ S. Duncan St. Twin of Eleanor.
S.4.1.2.2.7.2.4.1. Earl Leon Wood, 1940-
S.4.1.2.2.7.3. Susan Augusta Gunn Jefferies, 1870-1892, was known as "Gussie" not Susan.
S.4.1.2.2.7.4. Mattie Gunn Veen, 1874-1924. Her husband, E. S. Veen, lives at 1606 6th Ave., No., Great Falls, Montana.

Page 21, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.2.7.4.1. Mr. and Mrs. Harry I. Veen, 1902- live at 1127 10th Ave., No., Great Falls, Montana. He is a radio technician, partner and superintendent, Radio division of the Starter and Battery Co.
S.4.1.2.2.7.4.1.1. Marvin Edward Veen, 1928- received a severe hip injury in 1939. He is a senior in high school 1946.
S.4.1.2.2.7.4.2. Mr. and Mrs. John Jarnot, 1902- live at 1612 13th St., Great Falls, Montana. He is a boilermaker layerout.
S.4.1.2.2.7.4.2.1. Barbara Jarnot, 1924- a model and salesgirl in retail dress shop in Great Falls, married 2 June 1946, L. J. "Jack" Stewart, who had been recently discharged from the Navy. They live in Dundee Apts., Great Falls.
S.4.1.2.2.7.4.2.2. Marilyn Joyce Jarnot, 1934-
S.4.1.2.2.7.4.3. Mr. and Mrs. James Harry Martin, 1905- live at 807 So. 3rd St., Ponce City, Okla. She is a PBX operator at Continental Oil Co., and he is a boilermaker.
S.4.1.2.2.7.5. Mrs. N. C. Haas, 1884, died 1 Sept. 1940. She was known as Stephanie, not Sarah. She is buried in Minneapolis. Her husband, Nathaniel C. Haas, has retired to his farm in Oelwin, Iowa.
S.4.1.2.2.7.6. Mr. and Mrs. Theodore M. Gunn, 1889- live at 1446 Henry St., Berkeley, California. A veteran of War I, he is now with the Traction Co.
S.4.1.2.2.7.6.1. (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.2.7.6.2. Helen Faith Gunn, 1920- married Jack Aitchison Thomas in 1943. They live at 439 61st St., Oakland.
S.4.1.2.2.7.6.2.1. Robert Thomas, born in 1945, died on 25 Dec. 1945.

Page 22, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.3. Jeremiah Mason Scarritt (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.3.1. Irene Scarritt Purdy (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.3.1.1. John Purdy III, 1872-1933, and Irene Moreno Scarritt, 1879- (S.4.1.2.3.3.1.) Irene was the daughter of Stephen Mallory Scarritt, her husband's uncle. Mrs. Purdy now lives at 1809 Gadsen, Pensacola, Florida.

Page 23, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.3.1.1.1. John Purdy IV, 1901- and Mrs. Purdy live at 1412 16th Ave. So., Birmingham, Ala. He is the assistant treasurer of Universal Atlas Cement Co. During the war he served as a member of the OCD as a volunteer fireman, station 17. He is a member of the Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; and Alabama Association of Credit Men, of which he is president.
S.4.1.2.3.1.1.1.1. John Purdy V, 1931-
S.4.1.2.3.1.1.1.2. Zana Louise Purdy, 1933-
S.4.1.2.3.1.1.2. Mr. and Mrs. Adolphus Shefler, 1903- live at 301 S Second St.,

Warrington, Florida. Both are employed at the U. S. Naval Air Station, Pensacola.
S.4.1.2.3.1.1.2.1. Patricia Ann Shefler, 1936-
S.4.1.2.3.1.1.3. Mrs. Virginia P. Henderson, 1906- is divorced and now lives at 1809 Gasden, Pensacola, Fla She served for 3 years as a nurse (1st Lt.) in the Army, going to Manila.
S.4.1.2.3.1.1.3.1. Thomas F. Henderson, 1932-
S.4.1.2.3.1.1.4. Stephen Scarritt Purdy, 1910- married Faith Allison. He is now a capt. in the Army Engineers, being in the Pacific Division and stationed in Yokohoma, Japan.
S.4.1.2.3.1.1.5. Anne Katherine Purdy, 1912- is with the State Welfare Dept. of Florida.
S.4.1.2.3.1.2. Irene M. Purdy (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.3.1.3. Jeremiah M. Purdy, 1876-1883, (Volume I)
S.4.1.2.3.1.4. Mr. and Mrs. William Wallace Purdy, 1879- live at 1002 East Lloyd St., Pensacola, Fla.
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.1. William Wallace Purdy, Jr., 1901- teaches science at McCallie School, a private school for boys, Chattanooga, Tenn.
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.2. Mr. and Mrs. Rodger Marion Purdy, 1903- live at 1002 East Lloyd St., Pensacola, Florida.
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.2.1. Marion Purdy, 1937-
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.2.2. Rodger Purdy, 1944-
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.3. Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Mayne (Margaret Campbell Purdy) 1905- live on RR No. 2, Box 886, Pensacola, Fla.
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.4. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth McClellan Purdy, 1907- live at 4082 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge, La. He is a research chemist with the Standard Oil Co.
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.4.1. Kenneth M. Purdy, Jr., 1934-
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.5. Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Resmondo (Janet Maria Purdy) 1909- live at 1015 East Lee St., Pensacola, Fla.
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.5.1. Elvin J. Resmondo, Jr., 1930-
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.5.2. Betsy Resmondo, 1932-
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.5.3. Jane Resmondo, 1936-
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.6. Mr. Colin Campbell Purdy, 1911- who is divorced, lives in Picayune, Mississippi.
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.6.1. Patsy Purdy, 1939-
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.6.2. Gene Purdy, 1942-
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.7. Rob Roy McGregor Purdy, 1914- married Frances Edwards of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in June 1939. He served as a Lt. (j. g.) USNR. They now live at Foxhall Rd., Nashville, Tenn. He is a professor of English, Vanderbilt University.
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.7.1. Alan Purdy, 1940-
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.7.2. Robbie Purdy, 1944-
S.4.1.2.3.1.4.8. Donald Roderick Purdy, 1916- married Virginia Cardwell, of Columbia, S. C., in June 1946. He was returned to inactive duty after serving as a major. They now live L.S.U., Baton Rouge, La.
S.4.1.2.3.1.5. Benito Moreno Purdy, 1881-1883, died at Woolsey, Florida, as a small boy, during the yellow fever epidemic.
S.4.1.2.3.1.6. Mrs. Joseph Jones, 1884- died about 1941.

Page 24, Volume 1, Continued

S.4.1.2.3.1.7. Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Purdy, 1885- live on an RFD, Chattanooga, Tenn. He received the silver award for his part in the production of the atomic bomb.
S.4.1.2.3.1.7.1. Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Woodard, 1915- live at 737 9th Ave. West. Bir-

mingham, Ala. Lt. Col. Woodard, USSC, was in the South Pacific for six months and was on terminal leave in Feb. 1946.

S.4.1.2.3.1.7.1.1. Mary Nancy Woodard, 1937-

S.4.1.2.3.1.7.1.2. H. M. Woodard, Jr., 1939-

S.4.1.2.3.1.7.2. Edgar J. Purdy, Jr., 1917- was a T/Sgt. in Ordnance and was discharged in 1946.

S.4.1.2.3.1.7.3. James M. Purdy, 1919- USSTAFF Capt. serving with a night fighter unit as a pilot in the ETO. He was awarded the DFC and other decorations and was on terminal leave, Lubbock, Texas, (Feb. 46.)

S.4.1.2.3.1.7.4. William "Billy" Purdy, 1922- is a Sgt. with the 14th ADG and was in Shanghai, China (Feb. 46).

S.4.1.2.3.1.8. Mrs. Damer Corley, 1886- lives at 9204 Saybrook Ave., Silver Springs, Maryland.

S.4.1.2.3.1.8.1. Mr. and Mrs. Edward G. Moline live at 9204 Saybrook Ave., Silver Springs, Md. Mr. Moline was in the Coast Cuard 1942-46 and since his discharge has been in the State Dept.

S.4.1.2.3.1.8.1.1. Joan Moline, 1942-

S.4.1.2.3.1.8.2. Damer Corley (Volume I)

S.4.1.2.3.1.8.3. Edith J. Corley (Volume I)

S.4.1.2.3.2. James Mason Scarritt, 1846-1926 was listed as helper in the Pensacola Navy Yards in 1903. As a veteran, he was in the hospital in Jacksonville, until taken to the home of his brother, T. M. Scarritt, where he was cared for until his death about 1915.

S.4.1.2.3.3. Stephen Mallory Scarritt, 1851- was born in Key West, Florida. He engaged in railroad work and lived in Pensacola. He and his wife are deceased.

S.4.1.2.3.3.1. For this family see S.4.1.2.3.1.1. (Page 113)

S.4.1.2.3.3.2. Dr. and Mrs. P. G. Morrisey, 1880- live at 107 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn.

S.4.1.2.3.3.2.1. Margaret Celestina Morrisey, 1901- married in 1926 Julian Harrington Adams, 1900- they live at 113 Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tenn. Mrs. Adams attended Ward-Belmont College, Nashville, and Mr. Adams received his BA from Cornell University.

S.4.1.2.3.3.2.1.1. Margaret Adele Adams, 1927- was born in Nashville and is attending Ward Belmont College.

S.4.1.2.3.3.2.1.2. Julian Harrington Adams, Jr., 1929- was born in Nashville.

S.4.1.2.3.3.2.2. Paul Gunkle Morrisey, Jr., 1910- married Margaret Jorden Wilcox, 1911- in 1934. Mrs. Morrissey received her BA from George Peabody College for teachers in Nashville. Dr. Morrisey received his BA at Vanderbilt, Nashville, and his MD from the University of Tenn. He was released from active duty as a major in the Medical Corps, having been for five years attached to the Air Force at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Ala. They live in Nashville.

S.4.1.2.3.3.2.2.1. Margaret Anne Morrisey, born 1937 in Memphis.

S.4.1.2.3.3.2.2.2. Jane Scarritt Morrisey, born 1941, Montgomery

S.4.1.2.3.3.2.2.3. Mary Elizabeth Morrisey, born 1945, Nashville.

S.4.1.2.3.3.3. Mr. and Mrs. Frank R. Goulding, 1885- live at 930 Wm. Mill Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

S.4.1.2.3.3.3.1. Frank Ross Goulding, Jr., 1914- married Frances Clarke. He recently (Dec. 45) received his release from the Navy, having served in the Atlantic and the Pacific. He was a Lt. Comdr. and graduated from Georgia School of Technology before entering the service. Now living in Atlanta, Ga.

S.4.1.2.3.3.3.1.1. Frances Glynn Goulding, 1946-

S.4.1.2.3.3.3.2. Jane Hachley Goulding, 1917- married Samuel Bryd Ledbetter. He was released (Dec. 45) after serving in the army in the ETO as Lt. Col. Their daughter was born in Petersburg, Va.

S.4.1.2.3.3.3.2.1. Nancy Randolph Ledbetter 1942-

S.4.1.2.3.3.3.3. Randolph Goulding, 1924- served with the Army Air Force (Dec. 45) in the ETO. He was a 1st Lt. and pilot. Before entering the service he attended Georgia School of Technology, to which he has now returned.

S.4.1.2.3.4. Francis B. Scarritt (Volume I).

Page 25, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.3.5. Mrs. Theodore M. Scarritt, 1865, died in Feb. 1943. Mr. Scarritt was a writer in the Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., in 1895-97-99, according to a U. S. Register.

S.4.1.2.3.5.1. Jermiah Mason Scarritt (Volume I).

S.4.1.2.3.5.2. William Blount Scarritt (Volume I).

S.4.1.2.3.5.3. Mrs. Marc N. Goodnow (Cora Scarritt 1891) died 15 July 1939. Mr. Goodnow lives at 5153 4th Ave., Los Angeles.

S.4.1.2.3.5.3.1. Angela Elizabeth Goodnow, 1916- took her AB in music from the University of Southern California. She belongs to Phi Beta (music sorority). She married in 1940, Fred J. Grosso, a USC dentist. He is now a captain in the Air Force, stationed at Gowen Field, Boise, Idaho. They live at 1718 Jefferson St., Boise.

S.4.1.2.3.5.3.1.1. Luida Beth Grosso, 1942-

S.4.1.2.3.5.3.2. Joan Stafford Goodnow, 1918- took a BFA degree in fine arts at the University of Southern California. She married in 1942, Roger B. Hollenbeck, instructor in Ceramics and Design, University of Michigan. He was a T/Sgt., Signal Corps, Photographic Center, N.Y. They live at 1526 Sudbury, Willow Run, Village, Mich.

S.4.1.2.3.5.3.2.1. Hans Peter Hollenbeck, 1943-

S.4.1.2.3.5.3.2.2. Christopher Hollenbeck, 1946-

S.4.1.2.3.5.4. Mr. and Mrs. V. A. Bruno, 1894- live at 701 W. Mallory St., Pensacola, Fla., where he is chief deputy sheriff of Escambia Co., was formerly business manager of News-Journal and also city manager. They had three sons and two sons-in-law in War II.

S.4.1.2.3.5.4.1. Theodore F. Bruno 1919- married Mary O'Reilly on the 24th May 1942. Theodore enlisted in the Navy after receiving his AB at the University of Florida. He was commissioned an Ensign May 43, on completion of special training at Northwestern University. He volunteered for special duty with the motor torpedo boat service and went to Newport, R. I., for special training in torpedos, P. T. boats, etc. He was assigned to the Solomons campaign in command of a PT boat. Decorated in 1944 with the silver star and gold star in lieu of a second silver star. Received a citation from the Secretary of the Navy for gallantry. Theodore returned home in Dec. 45, and following terminal leave planned to resume his study of law at the University of Florida in Jan. 46. He was a Lt. (s.g.) when returned to inactive status. Now lives at 222 W. La Rua St., Gainesville, Fla.

S.4.1.2.3.5.4.1.1. Theodore F. Bruno, Jr., 1943-

S.4.1.2.3.5.4.1.2. Susan Victoria Bruno, 1946-

S.4.1.2.3.5.4.2. Angela Louise Bruno, 1920- married Stephen Walton Fell on 19 Jan. 42. Stephen was a Corp. in the Air Corps base unit 245th Squadron, E. McCook, Nebraska. Dicharged in Mar. 1946, is now with Ed White & Sons Clothiers, Pensacola, Florida. They live at 701 West Mallory Street.

S.4.1.2.3.5.4.2.1. Jerry Scarritt Fell 1942-

S.4.1.2.3.5.4.2.2. Margaret Mary Fell 1945-

S.4.1.2.3.5.4.3. Marcella Claire Bruno 1922- married Herbert Lawrence Stead, 19 Nov. 43. Herbert was a Lt. (s.g) USNR Air Corps. For two years he was an instructor at Pensacola. Later he was in command of the C-47 transport planes, stationed in Seattle, Washington. Now on inactive status and living at 66 E. 83rd St., New York City.

S.4.1.2.3.5.4.4. Vincent Paul Bruno 1925- was a radioman 3/C on the Destroyer W. E. Davis, 7th Fleet, was in the South Pacific. He enlisted 16 Dec. 43. Now discharged will enter University of Florida Sept. 46. Married Margaret Mary Sheppard, July 46. They live at Gainesville. Permanent address, East Pensacola Hgts., Florida.

S.4.1.2.3.5.4.5. Daniel Russell Bruno 1927- was an electrician 3rd Class, on the Destroyer Escort T. J. Gary, 7th Fleet, South Pacific. He enlisted 15 Aug. 44. Now discharged, is at Alexian Bros. Novitiate, Clayton, Mo.

S.4.1.2.3.5.5. Daniel deR. Scarritt, 1896- was a guest at the home of W. C. Scarritt, Kansas City, after he and A. D. Scarritt (page 47) found themselves in the same aviation cadet outfit in War I. Daniel's office is at 90 John St., N. Y. C.

S.4.1.2.3.5.5.1. Daniel deR. Scarritt, Jr., 1936-

S.4.1.2.3.5.5.2. John Angle Scarritt 1945-

S.4.1.2.3.5.6. Ruby M. Scarritt (Volume I).

S.4.1.2.3.5.7. Harry H. Scarritt, 1900- was listed in the U. S. Register 1919-21 as a Navy typist. He now lives at 1520 Gonzalez St., Pensacola, Fla.

S.4.1.2.3.5.7.1. David Scarritt, 1928-

S.4.1.2.3.5.8. Russell M. Scarritt 1903- lives at R. R. No. 1, Big Bayou, Pensacola.

S.4.1.2.3.5.8.1. Theodore Scarritt, 1927-

S.4.1.2.3.5.8.2. Thomas Scarritt, 1930-

Page 26, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.3.5.9. Francis Morgan Scarritt, 1905- recently moved to 106 So. 2nd Street, St. Petersburg, Florida.

S.4.1.2.3.5.9.1. Janet Scarritt.

S.4.1.2.3.5.9.2. Frances Scarritt.

S.4.1.2.4. Candace Scarritt (Volume I).

S.4.1.2.5. Perry Porter Scarritt (Volume I).

S.4.1.2.5.1. Harriet Scarritt Boughton Fairweather (Volume I).

S.4.1.2.5.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Thompson, R. No. 3, New Virginia, Iowa.

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. Chester Boughton, 1888- live at Peru, Iowa. They had one son in War II, no record.

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.1.1. Naomi Boughton 1911-

Page 27, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.1.2. Leona Boughton 1913- married Walter Hurt. They live in Lorimer, Iowa.

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.1.2.1. Beverly Hurt 1935-

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.1.3. Elias Boughton 1915-

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.1.4. Mary Boughton, 1914- married Walter Staleup. They live in Barney, Iowa.

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.1.4.1. Robert Staleup 1938-

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.1.5. Loren Boughton 1920-

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.1.6. Elda Boughton 1922-

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.2. Newell Shoup 1892- is divorced and remarried. He lives at 2838 Logan Ave., Des Moines. Veteran of War I.

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.2. Mrs. Lena McIntosh Shoup lives at 740 19th St., Des Moines.

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.2.1. Claude T. Shoup, 1920. Veteran of War II.

S.4.1.2.5.1.1.2.2. John W. "Jack" Shoup, 1921- a paratrooper. Was severely injured in ETO, 6 Dec. 1944.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.2.3. Eunice L. Shoup, 1923-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.3. Mr. and Mrs. Loren Shoup 1902- live at RFD No. 1, New Virginia. Iowa.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.3.1. Shirley Lee Shoup, 1925-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.3.2. Phyllis G. Shoup, 1929-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.3.3. Dennis P. Shoup, 1933-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.3.4. Ferrell Deane Shoup, 1942
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.4. Mr. and Mrs. Alva Bonney, 1893- live at Box 867, Greybull, Wyoming. Alva is employed by the Ohio Oil Co.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.4.1. Dale O. Bonney, 1911- Wyo. Training School, Lauder, Wyo.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.4.2. Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Davis, 1915- live at Venice, Cal.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.4.3. Mr. and Mrs. Lee Mead (Hazel Bonney 1922-) live in Yakima. Washington.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.4.4. Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Willebrecht (Lola Bonney 1924-) live in Newcastle, Wyoming.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.4.4.1. Arthur Willebrecht, 1944-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.4.4.2. Caroline Mae Willebrecht, 1946-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.4.5. Wyoma Bonney, 1931-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.4.6. Donald Bonney, 1937-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.5. Naomi Shoup (Volume I).
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6. Mr. and Mrs. Claude Kimzey, 1892- live at R. No. 3, New Virginia, Iowa.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.1. Mr. and Mrs. Harold Stuart (Lois C. Kimzey 1916-) live in New Virginia, Iowa.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.1.1. Gerald Stuart, 1936-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.1.2. Lonnie L. Stuart, 1937-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.1.3. Paul Stuart, 1939-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.1.4. Mary Stuart, 1941-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.1.5. Martha Stuart, 1945-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.1.6. Claude E. Stuart, 1947-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.2. Mr. and Mrs. Carl W. Raney (Doris A. Kimzey 1918-) were married in 1939. He was discharged from the army in Dec. 45. They live at Swan, Iowa.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.2.1. Larry Raney, 1939-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.2.2. Jacquelyn Raney, 1941-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.2.3. Steven Raney, 1946-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.3. Claude Kimzey, Jr., 1921- joined the Navy in 1944. He was a seaman 1/C. Discharged June 46 after two years service.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.4. Albert H. Kimzey, 1923- joined the service in 1943. He was a Sgt. in the AAF. After 32 months service he is now in A.I.B. in Des Moines.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.5. Ronald G. Kimzey, 1926- was an RDM3/C having joined the service in 1943. Discharged Mar. 46 after 33 months service.
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.6. Margaret Joann Kimzey, 1937-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.6.7. Jerry Lewis Kimzey, 1939-
S.4.1.2.5.1.1.7. Eunice Shoup VI (Volume I).
S.4.1.2.5.1.2. Perry P. Boughton, 1871- Cherokee, Iowa.

Page 28, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.5.1.3. Thomas P. Fairweather, 1879- Des Moines, Iowa. Pres. 31 League.
S.4.1.2.5.1.4. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Patterson, 1887- live in Cherokee, Iowa

S.4.1.2.5.1.4.1. Marjorie Ellen Patterson, 1908- married and was later divorced.
S.4.1.2.5.1.4.2. Dorothy Dean Patterson, 1912- married and was later divorced.
S.4.1.2.5.1.4.3. T/Sgt. Thomas F. Patterson, 1916- of Hq. Co., 1st Bn., 168th Inf. Regt., 34th Div., enlisted 24 Jan. 1940. Inducted 10 Feb. 1941 at Des Moines, Ia. Stationed at Camp Clayborne, La., 3 Mar. 1941 to 2 Jan. 1942. Camp Dix, N. J., 6 Jan. 42 to 29 April. Sailed on the Santa Rosa and landed in Belfast, Ireland, 11 May 1942. Stationed at Iveary, Scotland, 1 July 1942. Sailed on the Sabo for Algiers. Amphibious landing 8 Nov. 1942. Participated in all the African campaigns, Algiers, French Moroccan, Tunisian. Sailed on the Rajuha for Italy 21 Sept. 1943, landed at Salerno beach. Battles and campaigns: Naples, Foggia, Rome Arno, North Appernines, Po Valley. Holds good conduct medal, American defense service ribbon, European-African-Middle East theater ribbon, w/1 silver and 1 bronze star. Six overseas bars, 1 service stripe and victory medal. Sailed from Naples 16 Aug. 45 on West Point, landed at Newport News, 27 Aug. 45. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., 31 Aug. 45. Served 4 years, 7 mo., 12 days. Is the owner and operator of the Patterson Dairy.
S.4.1.2.5.2. Sabra Scarritt Miller (Volume I).
S.4.1.2.5.2.1. Mrs. Harry A. Drew, 1872- lives at 283 Atlanta Ave., San Jose, Calif.
S.4.1.2.5.2.1.1. (Volume I).
S.4.1.2.5.2.1.2. (Volume I).
S.4.1.2.5.2.1.3. Mr. and Mrs. Mervyn Drew, 1911- live at San Jose, Calif.
S.4.1.2.5.2.1.3.1. Ronald Sidney Drew, 1934-
S.4.1.2.5.2.1.3.2. Maurin Dian Drew, 1938-
S.4.1.2.5.2.2. Florence Lake's husband, Albert, lives at 5425 Shafter Ave., Oakland, Calif.
S.4.1.2.5.2.3. Eugene Irving Miller (Volume I).
S.4.1.2.5.3. Rachel Cornelia Scarritt Mather (Volume I).

Page 29, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.5.3.1. Mr. and Mrs. John C. Gustafson, 1878- live at 6943 Eggleston Ave., Chicago. He has businesses at 6310 Wenworth and 517 Davis St., Evanston.
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. Edwin D. Oelerking, 1909- live at 20 Bedford Place, Yonkers, 2, New York.
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.1.1. David Worth Oerlerking, 1945 (adopted).
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.2. Mr. and Mrs. John M. Gustafson, 1911- live at 9755 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago.
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.2.1. Marjorie Jean Gustafson, 1939-
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.2.2. John Carl Gustafson, 1943-
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.2.3. Laura Sue Gustafson, 1944-
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.3. Cornelia Anne Gustafson, 1913- lives with her parents at 6943 Eggleston Ave., Chicago.
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.4. Mr. and Mrs. James A. Gustafson, 1915- live in Northbrook, Illinois. He is associated with his father.
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.4.1. Barbara Marie Gustafson, 1939-
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.4.2. Kathryn Ann Gustafson, 1942-
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.4.3. James John Gustafson, 1946-
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.5. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas J. Dillon (Martha Mather Gustafson (1917-) live at 3423 S. Blackstone Ave., Chicago. He is associated with Armour & Co.
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.5.1. Kathleen Jane Dillon, 1942-
S.4.1.2.5.3.1.5.2. Thomas John Dillon, 1943-
S.4.1.2.5.3.2. Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Mather, 1880- live at 40 Collier Street, Hornell, New York.

S.4.1.2.5.3.3. Miss Rose Mather, 1882- lives at 6943 Eggleston Ave., Chicago. A librarian, Miss Mather has been of great help in this work.
S.4.1.2.5.3.4. John E. Mather (Volume I).
S.4.1.2.5.3.5. Cornelia G. Mather (Volume I).
S.4.1.2.5.3.6. Mrs. Asa Mather married in 1945 William Stack and now lives at 178 E. Tremont St., Pasadena, Calif. Her first husband was a veteran of War I.
S.4.1.2.5.3.6.1. Robert G. Mather, 1921- Illinois School Technology, Chicago.
S.4.1.2.5.3.6.2. Richard Scarritt Mather, 1922- Pasadena, Calif.
S.4.1.2.5.4. Charles P. Scarritt (Volume I).
S.4.1.2.5.5. John L. Waterman, 1855- died in California in 1939 or 1940.

Page 30, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.5.5.1. Mr. Perry F. Waterman, 1885—died in California in 1939. Mrs. Waterman continues to live at Agnew, Calif., Box 41.
S.4.1.2.5.5.2. Charles M. Waterman, 1888—died in Hastings, Minn., in 1942. Mrs. Waterman lives in Rushville, Nebraska, Box 161.
S.4.1.2.5.5.2.1. John Thomas Waterman, 1918- entered the service in 1940 taking radio training in the army and later transferring to the AAF. He received a medical discharge at Randolph Field. He resumed his work as radio announcer and college work for a MA which he received from Washington University, St. Louis, in June 1945. He is now an assistant professor at the University of Southern California, Los Angeles, working for his PhD. He married Beverly Adams, of Louisville, Ky., in 1942, whom he met, while announcing for WGRC, there. While in St. Louis he announced for KXOK. He is also a contributor to several magazines.
S.4.1.2.5.5.2.2. Charles Robert Waterman, 1920- is a musician. He graduated from Sharon State Teachers College. Has been band and music director in Rushville, Nebraska, for 4 years. Plans to enter Northwestern University in the fall of 1946 for an MA. A very talented young man. Box 174, Gillette, Wyo.
S.4.1.2.5.5.2.3. Sidney Paul Waterman, 1922- married Wanda Hatch, of Gordon, Nebraska, when only 18. By the time he was 20 he was manager of a chain store. Sidney, 2M 1/C served in the Navy for more than 2 years. Next fall he will enter Ames (Iowa) College for the study of veterinary medicine.
S.4.1.2.5.5.2.3.1. Michael Paul Waterman, 1944-
S.4.1.2.5.5.3. Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Davis (Hazel Waterman, about 1890-) live at 700 W. 1st St., Long Beach, California.
S.4.1.2.5.5.4. Gladys Waterman died in 1940.
S.4.1.2.5.6. Mrs. A. J. Bailey, 1876, passed away suddenly of a heart attack on Oct. 2, 1939.
S.4.1.2.5.6.1. Mrs. C. E. Hepworth, 1900- continues her same position and address, 210 6th St., Santa Rosa, California.
S.4.1.2.5.6.1.1. Gertrude M. Marshall (Volume I).
S.4.1.2.5.6.1.2. Frank Jackson Marshall, 1921- whose father was a War I casualty, enlisted in the Marine Corps, in June 1941, and saw considerable action in the South Pacific, including Guadacanal, etc., before he invalided home and out of the service in October 1943. He married Dorene Ruth Merrill Oct. 21, 1944. Frank received the Presidential Citation and Purple Heart. Now in surveying and engineering dept., Sonoma Co.
S.4.1.2.5.6.1.2.1. Marilyn Dorene Marshall was born prematurely on June 2, 1945, but is doing fine now after a hard start.
S.4.1.2.5.6.1.3. Hazel Jane Marshall, 1923- worked for the Navy in Washington, D. C., from March 42 to Aug. 43 when she had to return to the west coast because of the

climate. She married Ernest Earl Jenkins, of Chicago, on Jan. 28, 1944. He left for overseas duty in Aug 44. He was a T/4 in the Signal Corps—a cryptographer—on Leyete, in the Philippines. He returned Jan. 46. They live at 4231 W. Fillmore St., Chicago, 24.

S.4.1.2.6. Rachel L. Scarritt Shaw (Volume I).

S.4.1.2.6.1. Eugene H. Shaw (Volume I).

Page 31, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.2.6.1.1. Homer E. Shaw (Volume I).

S.4.1.2.6.1.2. Mr. and Mrs. Carl G. Shaw, 1888- live at 1515 E. 9th Ave., Denver, Colo. He represents a number of wholesale furniture firms.

S.4.1.2.6.1.3. Mrs. Fenton Shaw married Bert Ward and lives in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

S.4.1.2.6.1.3.1. Carl L. Shaw, 1915- was Sgt. Hq. Co. AF Mid-Pacific APO 958, San Francisco. He left Corning, Iowa, in 1939 and was representing five eastern furniture factories in Western U. S. with Hq. in Denver. In Jan. 46 he was in Ft. Shafter, Oahu, Hawaii. Now back in Denver in business with Carl G. Shaw. Lives at 1017 Logan St.

S.4.1.2.6.1.3.2. Mr. and Mrs. Donald J. Shaw, 1916- He is in Denver Furniture Dept. of Montgomery Ward. Donald was in service.

S.4.1.2.6.1.3.2.1. Sydney Jean Shaw, 1943-

S.4.1.2.6.1.3.2.2. 1946-

S.4.1.2.6.1.4. Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Pennington, 1896- live at 7520 Phillips Ave., Chicago. Mrs. Pennington and three daughters are members of P.E.O. sisterhood. All except Wilma Ann were Pi Beta Phi's. All are Episcopalians and attend St. Margaret's Church on South Shore.

S.4.1.2.6.1.4.1. Eugenia Celeste Pennington, 1919-

S.4.1.2.6.1.4.2. Wilma Ann Pennington, 1922- married in 1942 Lt. Douglass H. Maynard, USNR. Mrs. Maynard died in Dec. 1943.

S.4.1.2.6.1.4.3. Mary Alice Pennington, 1926- is a junior pre-medic at Northwestern University.

S.4.1.2.6.2. W. D. Shaw (Volume I).

S.4.1.2.6.3. Mr. A. S. Cooley, 1866- lives at 46 So. 14th Street, San Jose, 12, Calif.

S.4.1.2.6.3.1. Mr. and Mrs. Owen Appleby, 1897- live at 126 Cleaves Ave., San Jose, California. They operate San Jose Dairy Supply Co., 96 East San Fernando St., San Jose, 21.

S.4.1.2.6.3.1.1. Vernon Appleby, 1923- discharged from the Naval Air Service 1 April 1946 after serving year in China with S.C.A.O., the famous intelligence group.

S.4.1.2.6.3.1.2. Janet Appleby, 1924- married Garbert E. Parker and lives at 1355 Washington Ave., San Jose, 10, California.

S.4.1.2.6.3.1.2.1. Julie Ann Parker, 1943-

S.4.1.2.6.3.1.2.2. Kathryn Sue Parker, 1945-

S.4.1.2.6.3.1.2.3. Steven Eric Parker, 1946

S.4.1.2.6.3.1.3. Mayella Appleby, 1926- attending San Jose State College.

S.4.1.2.6.3.1.4. Nancy Appleby, 1932-

S.4.1.2.6.4. Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Shaw, 1872- live on Norwood Ave., Ross, California.

S.4.1.2.6.4.1. Perry Mason Shaw 1901- D.D.S. entered the U. S. Naval Dental Reserve Corps Sept. 1, 1941, as a Lt. Comdr. He went to Pearl Harbor, landing there about a week before the attack by the Japs on Dec. 7, 1941. After service in Hawaii was sent to Midway Island where he was stationed for a year. He was there when the Japs bombed and attacked the island in June 1942. Returning to the mainland he was stationed at San Diego, then a year of sea duty on the Battleship Pennsylvania with the

rank of Commander. He took part in the numerous bombardments of the Marshalls and Marianas in the attack on the island of Leyete, battle of Lingayan Gulf, the preliminary to taking Manila. Returning to land duty he was stationed at Whidby Island, Naval Air Station, on Puget Sound, above Seattle. Now with the rank of Captain, is in charge (Jan. 46) of the Dental Division of the U. S. Naval Hospital, Seattle. Now on inactive status and practicing in San Diego.

S.4.1.2.6.4.1.1. The Shaw's daughter born in 1930 is Jeanne, and not Imogene as shown in the previous edition.

Page 32, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3. Nathan Scarritt (Volume I).

Page 34, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.1. Russell Scarritt (Volume I).

S.4.1.3.1.1. Sanford G. Scarritt, 1842-1907. See page 40 Volume I for the record of the Ram Fleet and the Mississippi Marine Brigade of which he was a member.

Page 35, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.1.1.1. General of the Armies, John J. Pershing, was a guest in the home of Col. and Mrs. deBremond (1866-), on their ranch near Roswell, N. M., at the time of the American border incident. One of the last social functions given by Mrs. deBremond was for the bridal party of W. Edward Lucky Scarritt and Clara Mason, at the time of their marriage. Many relatives attended the party.

S.4.1.3.1.1.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. Lowry Hagerman, 1897- live on a large ranch about 40 miles from Santa Fe, N. M., in Santa Fe County. Karakul sheep is their specialty.

S.4.1.3.1.1.1.1.1. Charles Hagerman, 1924- attended Middlesex School, Concord, Mass., now at the University of New Mexico.

S.4.1.3.1.1.1.1.2. James Hagerman (Volume I).

S.4.1.3.1.1.1.1.3. Horace Hagerman, 1926- graduated from Middlesex School, Concord, Mass., in class of 1946. Now in army and ready to go to Europe (Mar. 47).

S.4.1.3.1.1.1.2. Mr. and Mrs. Francis W. Haegler, 1900- did live in Cimarron, N. M., Mr. Haegler operated a cattle ranch in Santa Fe County and owns the Don Diego hotel. He served in the Swiss army in War I and was naturalized in 1927. He served with the American army from 1942 through 1945. He was in France with a Civil Affairs team until 1944, when he was transferred to the 94th Infantry Division as a Military Government Officer. He was with the 94th in their campaigns in France, Germany, and Czechoslovakia. A major, released in Dec. 1945 he was again active on his ranch. Now live at 315 Zearing Ave., Albuquerque.

S.4.1.3.1.1.1.2.1. Charlotte Adelina Haegler, 1923- studied in Switzerland and New Mexico schools until graduation from high school. She then attended Colorado Women's College in Denver. She entered the Woman's Reserve of the U. S. Marine Corps in 1943. She was released 20 Jan. 1946 as a Sgt., and was at the time in the language section of the Marine Corps Institute in Washington, D. C. She expects to finish her college work, specializing in International Relations. Now at University of New Mexico.

S.4.1.3.1.1.1.2.2. Thomas William Haegler, 1925- volunteered for the U. S. Navy in 1943, after completing his studies at the Colorado Military School. He is a seaman 1/C stationed at Oahu. Previously he was on the St. Lo. He expects to attend agricultural school later. Now at the University of New Mexico.

S.4.1.3.1.1.1.2.3. Helen Haegler, 1936- graduated from New Mexico schools. She then attended Beaver Day School, Cambridge, Mass., 1944-45, and is greatly interested in music.

S.4.1.3.1.1.1.3.4. Edith Antonie "Tonie" Haegler, 1930- attended Beaver Day School, Cambridge, Mass., 1944-45. She was in Cimarron High 1945-46.

S.4.1.3.1.1.2. Mrs. E. A. Manny, 1870- who lived at 1040 "G" St., Coronado, California, passed away 26 Apr. 1944.
S.4.1.3.1.1.2.1 Edmund Manny (Volume I).
S.4.1.3.1.1.2.2. Mary Sanford Manny, 1904- an artist, lives at 1136 Loma Ave., Coronado, California.
S.4.1.3.1.1.2.3. Charlotte Manny, 1906- was a nurse in Santa Fe, N. M., hospital. Now lives at LaJolla, Calif.
S.4.1.3.1.1.3. Daisy Scarritt (Volume I).
S.4.1.3.1.2. Mrs. W. R. Scarritt died in 1941.

Page 36, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.1.2.1. W. R. Scarritt, Jr., 1878- Boston attorney, died in 1942.
S.4.1.2.1.2.2. Mrs. Henry Coolidge Adams, 1880- is now living at the Blackstone Hotel, 50 East 58th St., New York City.
S.4.1.3.1.2.2.1. Captain Scarritt Adams, USN, 1907- who spent some time in the Atlantic after 7 Dec. 1941 was for the most part in the Pacific theater of operations. He is at present living in the Blackstone Hotel, 50 E. 58th St., New York City.
S.4.1.3.1.2.2.2. Henry Coolidge Adams, Jr., 1913- married Miss Lenora Tucker in 1940.
S.4.1.3.1.2.2.3. Thatcher Adams, 1920- who served in the U. S. Navy during War II, married Miss Edith Evelina Lightburn.
S.4.1.3.1.2.2.4. John "Jack" Adams, 1922- served in the U. S. Navy in War II.

Page 37, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.1.2.3. Col. and Mrs. Charles Greenough live at 1212 Fifth Ave., New York City.
S.4.1.3.1.2.3.1. Nathaniel B. Wales Jr., married Miss Agnes C. Adams, of an illustrious Morristown, N. J., family in 1939. Following his graduation from Harvard in 1937 he did graduate work at Princeton and Stevens Institute of Technology. Mr. and Mrs. Wales now live at 140 East 40th St., New York City.
S.4.1.3.1.2.3.1.1. Nathaniel B. Wales, III.
S.4.1.3.1.2.2.1.2. John Claflin Wales, 1946-
S.4.1.3.1.2.3.2. Mrs. Wales Latham, 1909- lives at 141 East 88th St., N. Y. C. On 15 July, 1946, the Associated Press stated: "Mrs. Wales Latham of New York, who founded and organized Bundles for Britain in December, 1939, said today she accepted an appointment by King George VI as honorary commander of the Order of the British Empire 'on behalf of a million and a quarter American women who rallied to the cause of Britain from every state in the Union' " TIME for 22 July, 1946, "Mrs. Wales Latham, descendent of 300 years of New England Yankees, became a commander in the Order of the British Empire for wartime bundling as chief organizer and president of Bundles for Britain." Another writeup in March 1947 says, "Mrs. Wales Latham. A lady with the courage of her convictions . . . the cause of humanity is in her bones, her mind innately embraces the idea of one world. With the mechanics of making idea a fact in the hands of U.N., she launched and heads the new Common Cause, Inc., a group dedicated to awakening communities and individuals to action based on their democratic beliefs. She's the famed founder of Bundles for Britain . . . chatters two miles a minute . . . with her young daughters is the perennial target of Easter Sunday cameras" . . . The Plaza en passant, March 1947. Married Edward B. Paine in 1947.
S.4.1.3.1.2.3.2.1. Natalie Wales Winslow, 1930- engaged to Philip V. Nash, Princeton 48.
S.4.1.3.1.2.3.2.2. Mary Chilton Winslow, 1934-
S.4.1.3.1.2.4. Mrs. Everett S. Tuckerman 2nd, (Linda Scarritt, 1892-) married on 16 August, 1942, Warren Hathaway Butler of Salem, Mass. Mr. Butler graduated from Harvard in 1910 and from the Harvard Law School in 1913. They live at "River

Farm" his country place at Middleton, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Tuckerman were divorced in 1944.

S.4.1.3.1.2.4.1. Leverett S. Tuckerman III, 1918- graduated from Harvard with a BA in 1940 and MA in 1944, a research physicist, he taught communication engineering at Harvard before joining the Navy as one of the early radar men. His activities as a Lt. USNR were mainly in the Pacific for 3½ years, and he is now with National Research Corporation. He lives at "River Farm" Middleton, Mass.

S.4.1.3.1.2.4.2. Charles Sanders Tuckerman, 1922- left Harvard and joined the Army. After special training at the University of Pittsburgh he became a Corp. in Signal Intelligence Corps. He was in the Normandy invasion and saw service in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He somehow managed to play a church organ in every town that wasn't destroyed and some that were. He began with the Royal Albert Hall in London. He expects to marry in December (1946) Miss Betsy Gilbert Rimmer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles P. Rimmer, of Boston. He is finishing his course at Harvard as of 1944. They will live at 53 Grove St., Boston.

S.4.1.3.1.2.5. Mr. and Mrs. George Trotter VanAntwerp (Gwendolyn Scarritt, 1892-) live at 130 Federal St., Salem, Mass.

S.4.1.3.1.2.5.1. Elizabeth Van Antwerp Beebe 1917- (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.1.2.5.2. Mimi Van Antwerp, 1917- (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.1.3. Mrs. Charles H. Scarritt died in St. Louis, 18 June, 1945. The first Mrs. C. H. Scarritt was divorced, no further record.

Page 38, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.1.3.1. (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.1.3.2. Mr. and Mrs. Jule M. Keller, live at 6327 Westminister Place, St. Louis, Mo.

S.4.1.3.1.3.2.1. Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. S. Keller, 1908- live at 4114 Middlesex Dr., San Diego 4, California.

S.4.1.3.1.3.2.1.1. Jessie Marshall Keller, 1928-

S.4.1.3.1.3.2.1.2. Charlotte Keller

S.4.1.3.1.3.2.1.3. Jule M. Keller III

S.4.1.3.1.3.2.2. Jule M. Keller, Jr., 1910- lives at 6327 Westminster Pl., St. Louis.

S.4.1.3.2. R. M. Scarritt (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.3. Isaac Scarritt (Volume I)

Page 39, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.3.1. Henry M. Scarritt (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.3.1.1. Harry Morean Scarritt, 1896- of Arthur Apts., Post & Jones Sts., San Francisco, died about 1942. Mrs. Scarritt (Bertha Lenore Rapp, 1869-) married H. M. Scarritt in 1895.

S.4.1.3.3.1.1.1. H. R. Scarritt, 1888- stepson, married Iona Cook of Nebraska. They live at 49 Rico Way, San Francisco.

S.4.1.3.3.1.1.1.1. Dorothy Scarritt, married in 1938, Guido Vannucci.

S.4.1.3.3.1.1.1.1.1. Patricia Vannucci

S.4.1.3.3.1.2. Mrs. A. C. Battelle, 1871- lives in the Ambassador Hotel, East Chicago, Ill. (Jan. 46, 3445 Alton Rd., Miami Beach, Fla.)

S.4.1.3.3.1.2.1. Mrs. Douglas Seymour Offcut, 1912- lives—

S.4.1.3.3.1.3. (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.3.1.4. (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.3.2. Harriett Scarritt Boyd (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.3.2.1. Mrs. Edward Wendell, of Chicago, 1870- died in 1940.

S.4.1.3.3.2.1.1. Charles Henry Wendell, 1893- married Adele Bowers. He operates his own real estate office and they live in the Monterey Hotel in Chicago.

S.4.1.3.3.2.1.2. Edward Everett Wendell, Jr., 1894- married Esther Moholt, 1900- . Edward served in War I. They live in Hastings House, Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. He is Deputy General Manager of the Home Owners Loan Corporation.

S.4.1.3.3.2.1.2.1. Alice May Wendell, 1925- graduated in the class of 1946 at Radcliffe, with honors, and married Robert V. Daniels. He was an Ensign, USNR. They live at 325 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

S.4.1.3.3.2.1.2.2. Edward E. Wendell III, 1928- is in the class of 1949 at Harvard.

S.4.1.3.3.2.1.3. Harold Boyd Wendell, 1896- married Minerva Arata. Harold served in War I, and now lives at 325 Fullerton Parkway, Chicago. He is with the National Tea Company.

S.4.1.3.3.2.1.4. Florence Wendell, 1901- and her husband, Alfred Weatherley, live at 1531 Ardmore Ave., Chicago 26. Alfred was born in Manchester, England, in 1897, and left Kenyon College to join the 11th Bn. South Lanceshire Regt., Prince of Wales Volunteers, in 1914. He served at a Lt. until 1920 and came to America in 1921. They were married in 1923 and spent several months in England in 1926. He came to America as a representative for Armour Grain, and at present is manager of a chain store.

S.4.1.3.3.2.1.4.1..Robert Edward Weatherley was born in Chicago in 1928. He graduated from Nicholas Senn High in June, 1945, and completed a year's work in engineering at Purdue in eight months before enlisting in March, 1946. He was active in Hi-Y-Delta, and in May, 1946, was in Bty. A, 57th AART Bn., Fort Bliss, Texas. On way to Alaska (Aug. '46) Task Force "Frigid."

S.4.1.3.3.2.1.4.2. Donald Arthur Weatherley, 1930- is attending Nicholas Senn High (May '46). Belongs to Delta Hi-Y and is quite an athlete, having taken first place in the 22nd Annual Gymnastic championships at the University of Chicago in the Intermediate department in 1945 and 7th in 1946 in Championship Division. Has won several letters and ribbons for prowess on the parallel bars at numerous meets and exhibitions.

S.4.1.3.3.2.1.4.3. Richard Alan Weatherley, 1936- is in the sixth grade at Helen C. Pierce elementary school at the age of 9.

S.4.1.3.3.2.2. Henry Boyd, Jr., 1874-1895.

S.4.1.3.3.3. Mary Scarritt Kent (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.3.3.1. Loren Kent, died about 1901.

S.4.1.3.3.3.2. Mary Kent, died about 1901.

S.4.1.3.3.3.3. Richard Kent, Jr., went west after the death of his brother and sister in Chicago and the rest of the family haven't heard from him since.

S.4.1.3.3.4. Emma Scarritt (Volume I)

Page 40, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.4. Laura Scarritt Ellet, (Volume I) Mary Skillman, second wife, was from near Baton Rouge, La., where her father had a plantation. John took his bride to California by way of the Isthmus of Panama. This route is described by Stone in his "Immortal Wife." Mary Skillman Ellet wrote a book about her life in California.

Page 41, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.4.1. Col. John A. Ellet (Volume I) was appointed to command the Ram Fleet at the time that Brig. Gen. A. W. Ellet was detached to organize the Mississippi River Brigade. Gen. Ellett is mentioned in William Allen White's autobiography. Much is told of the Ram Fleet and several Ellets are mentioned in the novel, "By Valour and Arms" by James Street.

S.4.1.3.4.1.1. Mrs. S. C. LeLean, 1877- lives at 2421 Oregon St., Berkeley, California. Mrs. LeLean was a Delta Gamma at the University of Colorado. Mr. LeLean died 1947.

Page 42, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.4.1.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. Lytle Vernon Brown, 1909- live at 925 Twelfth Ave., Honolulu. Mr. Brown was with the Bysne Contracting Co., supervising naval construction all through the war. He is now sales engineer in Hawaii for Le Tourneau Mfg. Co., of Peoria, Ill. Both Mr. and Mrs. Brown attended the University of California. He was a Phi Delta Theta. She is an Alpha Xi Delta. Mr. and Mrs. Brown moved after a tidal wave wrecked part of their property on Lanikai beach.

S.4.1.3.4.1.1.1.1. Michael Ellet Brown, 1941-

S.4.1.3.4.1.1.2. Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Ingalls, 1915- live at 335 Glendale Ave., Berkeley, California. He is an electrical engineer and for a long time served the navy in the capacity of ships superintendent in reconditioning submaries that came to Mare's Island for repairs. He took the diesel engine course at the University of California in 1943. In 1944 he was sent to the Pacific in the submarine service and later was made executive officer of the USS Brill with the rank of Lt. Comdr. Now released from active duty, he is associated with his father as manufacturer's agents representing manufacturers of the largest type of electrical equipment. Mr. Ingalls is a Chi Psi, both attended the University of California.

S.4.1.3.4.1.1.2.1. Carol Ann Ingalls, 1943-

S.4.1.3.4.1.1.2.2. Robert Edgar Ingalls, 1946-

S.4.1.3.4.1.2. Charles L. Ellet (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.4.2. Charles Ellet died in California.

S.4.1.3.4.3. Richard Ellet was a member of the Mississippi River Brigade. He enlisted in a Corps organized in California and was attached to a Massachusetts regiment of cavalry. He was wounded in one of the many engagements on the peninsula. He was promoted to lieutenant (of cavalry) in the Mississippi Brigade. He last lived in Boulder, Colorado.

S.4.1.3.4.3.1. Alfred Scarritt Ellet, 1877-1939, born in Boulder, Colo., last lived in the Reid Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.4a.4. Edward Skillman Ellet (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.4a.5. Henry C. Ellet (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.4a.5.1. John Ellet

S.4.1.3.4a.6. Laura Scarritt Ellet (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.4a.7. Thomas Carpenter Ellet was born in 1855 near San Francisco and died in 1921 in Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Irene Tyler Ellet was born in Yazoo City, Miss., in 1863 and now lives in Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.4a.7.1. Mrs. John Punton (Lucille Ellet) lives at 1010 W. 57th St., Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.4a.7.1.1. Lucile Punton married Major ..... Parks.

S.4.1.3.4a.7.1.2. Virginia Punton married Thuber Kelley.

S.4.1.3.4a.7.1.3. Joan Punton married Robert Geary.

S.4.1.3.4a.7.2. Mary Skillman Ellet, 1883- married Forset Hartzell Haines, born Bigelow, Mo., 1877- died in El Dorado, Kan., 1936. Mrs. Haines lives in El Dorado.

S.4.1.3.4a.7.2.1. Irene Haines, born El Dorado, Kan., 1906- married John Daskam Leet, 1906- a descendent of William Leete, first governor of Connecticut, at Daytona Beach, Fla., in 1933. Both Mr. and Mrs. Leet are mentioned on page 319 in "The Descendents of William Leete" second edition, 1934, published by Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor. They now live at 29 The Fairway, Upper Montclair, N. J. Mrs. Leet is a member of Colonial Dames.

S.4.1.3.4a.7.2.1.1. Jaren Forest Leet, 1937- was born in Montclair.

S.4.1.3.4a.7.2.1.2. Marilyn Haines Leet, 1939- was born in Montclair.

S.4.1.3.4a.7.3. Mrs. Samuel Hutchings (Cornelia Ellet) lives at 4325 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.
S.4.1.3.4a.8. Mrs. Winthrop G. Ellet.
S.4.1.3.4a.9. Annie S. Ellet Henry (Volume I)
S.4.1.3.4a.10. Edward Scarritt Ellet (Volume I)
S.4.1.3.4a.11. Mr. A. G. Ellet, lives at 4109 Warwick Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Ellet is deceased.
S.4.1.3.4a.11.1. Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Ellet, Jr., live in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
S.4.1.3.4a.11.1.1. Barbara Ellet, 1928-

Page 43, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.4a.11.2. Alfred L. Ellet lives at 6850 Melvern St., University City, Mo.
S.4.1.3.4a.11.2.1. Charles Monier Ellet, 1936-
S.4.1.3.4a.11.3. Marie Ellet is associated with Wolf Bros., Kansas City, Mo.
S.4.1.3.4a.11.4. Florence Ellet
S.4.1.3.4a.12. Benjamin F. Ellet, 1867-1940. Mrs. Benjamin F. Ellet lives at 802 Washington St., Concordia, Kansas, the Sturgis family home since early days.
S.4.1.3.4a.12.1. Miss Marion Ellet is a press woman of note in Kansas. She is past president of the Kansas Newspaperwoman's Association and writes a daily column entitled "Mugwump Musings" for the Blade-Empire, Concordia and syndicated papers.
S.4.1.3.4a.13. Alfred W. Ellet (Volume I)
S.4.1.3.5. John Scarritt (Volume I)
S.4.1.3.6. James Scarritt (Volume I)
S.4.1.3.7. Nathan Scarritt, D.D., 1821-1890, received an MA degree from the University of Missouri in 1844. This fact was brought to light by his grandson, Charles W. Scarritt, Jr., while he was working for his own MA. See page 67 Scarritt Bible and Training School.

Page 44, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.7.1. Ann Scarritt Hendrix (Volume I)
S.4.1.3.7.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. George Houstoun Waring, 1873- live at 1611 Pontiac Road, Grand Rapids, Mich. He was for a number of years Director of Public Service.
S.4.1.3.7.1.1.1. Evangeline Waring, 1899- lives with her parents in Grand Rapids. She is a Red Cross social worker.
S.4.1.3.7.1.1.2. Houstoun Waring, Jr., 1901- was head of the Department of Journalism, Denver University (1933-39); in 1944-45 he was at Harvard University on the Nieman scholarship for working journalists. He continues as editor of the Littleton (Colo.) Independent.
S.4.1.3.7.1.1.2.1. James Johnston Waring, 1934-
S.4.1.3.7.1.1.2.2. Sarah Jean Waring, 1937-
S.4.1.3.7.1.1.2.3. George H. Waring, IV, 1939-
S.4.1.3.7.1.1.3. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene H. Waring, 1905- live at 3329 Lowry Rd., Hollywood, 27, California. He is in the real estate business.
S.4.1.3.7.1.1.3.1. Mary Louise Waring, 1935-
S.4.1.3.7.1.1.4. Nathan Scarritt Waring, 1911- is an engineer with Winters & Crampton. Mr. and Mrs. Waring live at 862 S. Otillia St., Grand Rapids, Mich.
S.4.1.3.7.1.1.4.1. William Richard Waring, 1938-
S.4.1.3.7.1.1.4.2. Barbara Jo Waring, 1946-
S.4.1.3.7.1.2. Mrs. Mastin Simpson, 1875- lives at 3925 Gladstone Blvd., Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Simpson died in February, 1945. The Phoenix Marble Co., has been sold to Vermont Marble Co.

S.4.1.3.7.1.2.1. Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Johnson Butler, 1900- live with Mrs. Simpson at 3925 Gladstone Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.1.2.2. Mr. and Mrs. Vincent M. Hagerty, 1901- live at 516 Gladstone Place, Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.1.2.2.1. Julia Ann Hagerty, 1929- attends Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.1.2.2.2. Mary Matilda Hagerty, 1932- is in Northeast High School.

S.4.1.3.7.1.2.3. Mastin Simpson, Jr., (Volume I)

Page 45, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.7.1.3. Nathan Scarritt Hendrix, 1878- died 29 Aug. 1940. Mrs. Hendrix lives at 3217 Windsor Pl., Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.1.3.1. Nathan S. Hendrix (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.7.1.3.2. Marguerite Hendrix, 1923- is teaching in Sunset High School for girls, Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.1.3.3. Patricia Jean Hendrix, 1926- graduated from Northeast High and is attending Connecticut College for Women, New London, Conn.

S.4.1.3.7.1.3.4. Eugene Russell Hendrix, 1928- was in Junior College, Kansas City. He enlisted in the navy for two years, is in radio material school, Treasure Island.

S.4.1.3.7.1.4. Mr. and Mrs. Paul H. Mohr, 1880- live at 5916 State Line, Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.1.4.1. Lewis Seth Mohr, 1919- was in his second year at Yale Law School when called into the service in February, 1942. After basic training at Shepherd Field, he was transferred to Chanute Field for training in meterology as a weather observer. On completion in May, 1942, he was ordered to the Alaskan 11th Air Corps and sent to the Aleutians. In January, 1943, he returned to Chanute Field for training as a weather forecaster. The Alaskan Command would never release him for OSC, although he passed the board five times. Returning to the Aleutians July, 1943, with 11th Weather Squadron, he was discharged October, 1945, as a M/Sgt. Matriculated immediately at Yale Law School. He received law degree Oct. 46. Now practicing in Kansas City.

S.4.1.3.7.2. Anne Swinney Scarritt died in 1876 when her daughter was 15 months old.

S.4.1.3.7.2.1. William E. Royster of one of Mobile, Alabama's, oldest and most aristocratic families, died in 1936. Mrs. Royster, 1875- (Berenice Swinney Scarritt) lives at 3500 Gladstone Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.1. Berenice A. Royster (Volume I)

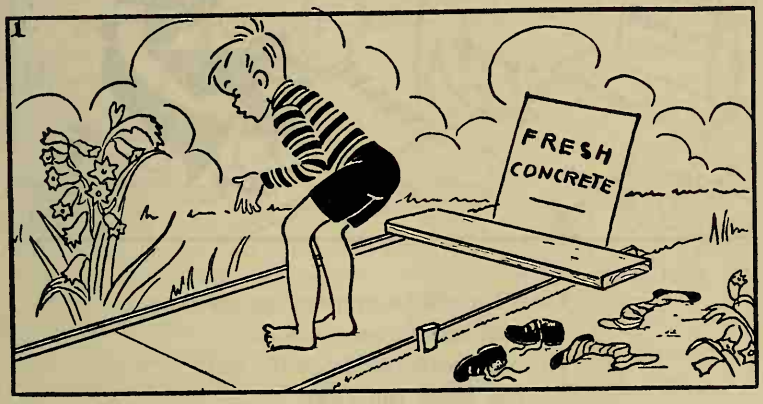
S.4.1.3.7.2.1.2. Mr. and Mrs. Winthrop Williams, 1900- live at 4917 Glendale Rd, Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Williams is a Virginian and graduate of Princeton. He left VMI to enlist for War I, and was first in a class of 200 at Fort Monroe, being commissioned a Lt. in the Coast Artillery. He is now secretary of the Paxton Lumber Co. Mrs. Williams is the creator of "Cuddles and Tuckie" copyrighted cartoon strip with verse, which appears in many leading newspapers. Read faithfully by millions it is demanded by children and enjoyed by adults. This feature which has been running for 14 years was originally drawn for the Kansas City Star. In 1945 the Kansas City Junior League sponsored a series of 14 broadcasts based on "Cuddles and Tuckie" and in May, 1946, Mrs. Williams was in New York to discuss the use of this feature on a nationwide radio hookup. One of the series selected by Mrs. Williams, which we believe has a point in a book of family history is included here.

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.2.1. Winthrop Williams, Jr., 1929-

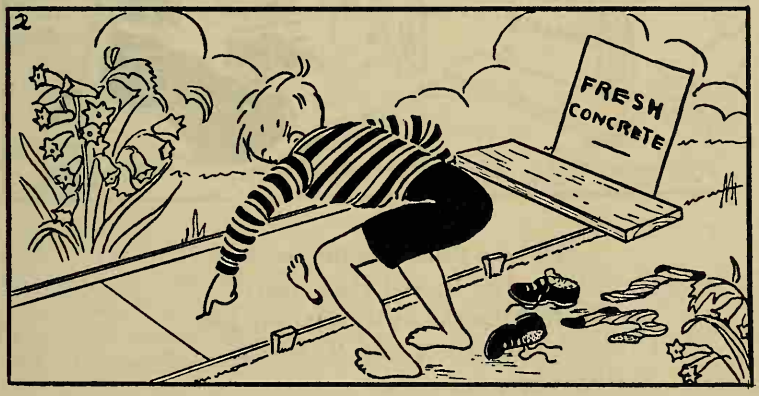
S.4.1.3.7.2.1.2.2. Berenice Ann Williams, 1934-

CUDDLES AND TUCKIE.

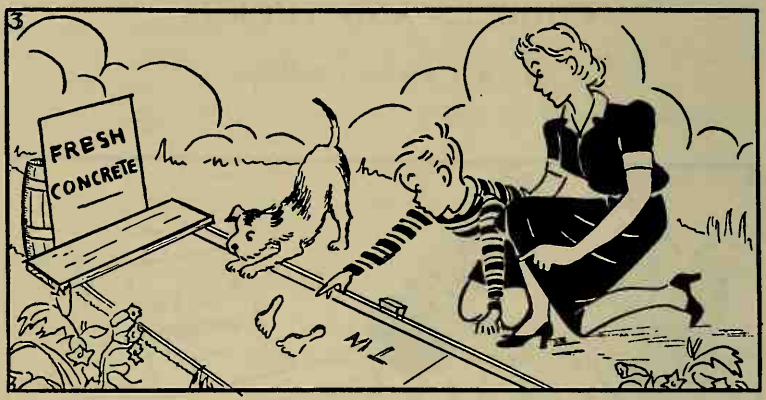
By Mrs. Winthrop Williams.



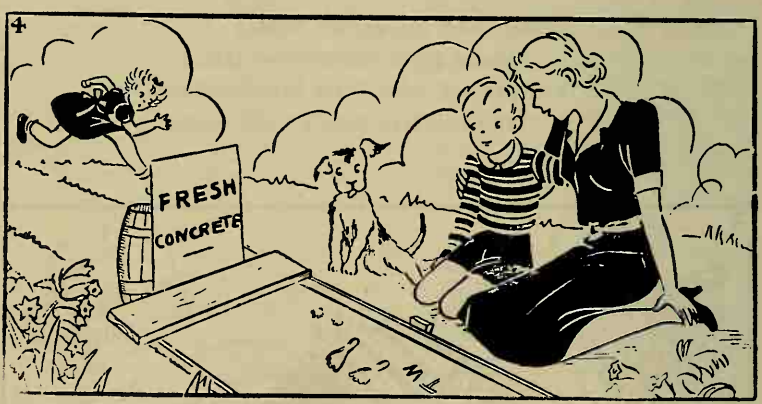
Today, upon my garden walk,
Where fresh cement was laid,
You pressed your little heels and toes
And barefoot prints were made.



Beside this funny pair of feet,
With small and sturdy hand,
You wrote your own initials as
You write them in the sand.



Though you'll be growing up, my dear,
And leaving me some day,
These little footprints on the walk
Can never run away.



I'll keep them here forever, in
This 'special place, apart
Just like the little footprints you
Have left upon my heart.

Copyright, 1941—Reprinted by permission.

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.3. Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lucky Scarritt Royster, 1902- live at 509 Gladstone Pl., Kansas City, Mo. He is a civil engineer and treasurer of the Scarritt Estate Co., Mrs. Royster is the daughter of a Louisiana (Cotton) Plantation owner.

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.4. Margaret Morris Royster, 1905- whom her husband calls "Peg" is an accomplished concert violinist. She married Gilbert M. Wright, son of the late

Harold Bell Wright. Gilbert Wright's invention "Sonovox" was featured in "Inventions in One Hard Lesson" in the Saturday Evening Post, 16 June, 1945. The invention is handled by Wright-Sonovox, Inc. Gilbert is a writer of fiction for motion pictures. The Wrights now have the assistance of James L. Free (S.4.1.3.7.4.3. Pages 46-131) in their work. The Wrights live at 21642 Rambla Vista, Pacific Palisades, Calif.

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.5. William Edgar Royster, Jr., died aged two weeks.

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.6. Dr. and Mrs. Hugh G. Hamilton, 1907- live at 841 Westover Rd, Kansas City, Mo. He is a leading obstetrician. In June, 1943, he was commissioned a Capt. in the army and went to Fort Dix, N. J. He was transferred to the Air Corps regional hospital at Coral Gables, Fla. Promoted to Major in 1944, he was retired in 1945 as a result of second degree gasoline burns.

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.6.1. W. R. Hamilton (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.6.2. Sally Royster Hamilton, 1936-

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.6.3. Hugh Gerard Hamilton, Jr., 1938-

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.7. Ellen Jacqueline Royster, 1909- was married to Thomas Brady. She is now the wife of Herbert A. Hedges. They live at 6025 State Line, Kansas City, Mo. Mr. Hedges is an insurance man, was president of the National Association of Life Underwriters in 1945. He enlisted in the Marine Corps in 1918 as a private. He trained at Paris Island and embarked for overseas duty from Philadelphia in May, 1918, as a member of the 4th Replacement Regiment. He was assigned to the 2nd Division, Fourth Brigade in France, where he served as a Corp., 2nd Lt., and 1st Lt. He returned to the U. S. and was released in June, 1919. He continued as a member of the Marine Reserve Corps until 1940 when he was placed on the retired list as a reserve officer.

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.7.1. Edgworth Brady, 1939-

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.7.2. Jacquellyn Hedges, 1945-

S.4.1.3.7.2.1.8. William Reid Royster, 1914- volunteered for service in the Navy in May, 1942. He became an Ensign and was a Lt. (s.g.) when released. He was Ex. O. on a sub chaser in the Atlantic for a year and a half and then was transferred to the Pacific. Captain of his own ship, he was preparing for the invasion of Japan when the war ended.

S.4.1.3.7.3 Mary L. Scarritt (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.7.4. Mrs. Nathan Scarritt lives with her son at 3632 Locust St., Kansas City, Mo.

Page 46, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.7.4.1. Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Scarritt, Jr., 1902- live at 3632 Locust St., Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.4.1.1. Nathan Scarritt, 1930-

S.4.1.3.7.4.1.2. Katherine Prescott Scarritt, 1931-

S.4.1.3.7.4.2. Mr. and Mrs. John Scarritt, 1904- live at 1133 East 75th St., Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Scarritt's name should be shown as Kenney.

S.4.1.3.7.4.2.1. John Garner Scarritt, 1939-

S.4.1.3.7.4.2.2. William Kenney Scarritt, 1941-

S.4.1.3.7.4.3. Mr. and Mrs. James L. Free, 1906- live at Freehaven, 2040 East Valley Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif. Mr. Free, of Free & Peters, 6331 Hollywood, Los Angeles, a radio advertising firm, is president of Wright-Sonovox, Inc., (S.4.1.3.7.2.1.4.)

S.4.1.3.7.4.3.1. Julia Hawthorne Free, 1926- attended Elgin, Ill., Academy; Ward-Belmont, Monticello Preparatory School, Alton, Ill. (Monticello was founded by her ancestor) and was in (Feb. 1946) Mills College, Oakland, Calif. Her marriage was announced in July to William Byrnes Wenner, son of Dr. and Mrs. Henry Lee Wenner

of Elgin. He was in the navy V-12 program at Swarthmore. He took pre-med work and was a member of Phi Sigma Kappa. Now at the University of Michigan. Is a member of Phi Rho Sigma.

S.4.1.3.7.4.3.2. James L. Free, Jr., 1927- attended Elgin, Ill., Academy; Missouri Military Academy. He joined the Navy October, 1944, and February, 1946, was on P. C. Pearl Harbor. Now (October, 1946) at the University of California, Berkeley, Calif. Was sound man, S1/C, now in reserves.

S.4.1.3.7.4.3.3. John Edward Free, 1934- student, Santa Barbara school, Santa Barbara Co., Carpenteria, Calif.

S.4.1.3.7.4.4. Mr. and Mrs. Edward Story, 1908- live in Chicago. He is treasurer of the Story & Clark Piano Co., with offices at 64 East Jackson Blvd. They live at 807 Greenwood, Glencoe, Ill.

S.4.1.3.7.4.4.1. Susan Story, 1932-

S.4.1.3.7.4.4.2. Peter Scarritt Story, 1937-

S.4.1.3.7.4.4.3. William Hargrave Story, 1942-

S.4.1.3.7.5. Mrs. C. W. Scarritt, 1864-1947, lived at 1108 W. 49th St., Kansas City, Mo.

Page 47, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.7.5.1. Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Scarritt, 1886- live at 1215 W. 57th St.., Kansas City, Mo. His office is 509 Scarritt Bldg.

S.4.1.3.7.5.1.1. Elizabeth Scarritt, 1915- married Benjamin Cullen Adams, Jr. They live at 1904 Huntington Drive, Oklahoma City, Okla.

S.4.1.3.7.5.1.1.1. Elizabeth Scarritt Adams, 1939-

S.4.1.3.7.5.1.1.2. Benjamin Cullen Adams III, 1942-

S.4.1.3.7.5.1.1.3. Patricia Parker Adams, 1946-

S.4.1.3.7.5.1.2. Alice Parker Scarritt, 1917- married Frank W. North. Capt. North returned in December, 1945, from about three years service in Italy. They live at 4938 Glendale Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.5.1.3. Ann Louise Scarritt, 1921- married James Henry Grove of St. Louis, who was a Lt. Comdr. in the Navy. They live at 5 Fordyce Lane, St. Louis. The Grove family manufacturers a bromide quinine product.

S.4.1.3.7.5.1.3.1. James Henry Grove, Jr., 1943-

S.4.1.3.7.5.1.3.2. Jonathan Scarritt Grove, 1946-

S.4.1.3.7.5.2. Frances Scarritt Hanley (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.7.5.3. Arthur D. Scarritt, 1895- who served as a 2nd Lt. in the AAF, War I, is on the faculty of the Kansas City School of Law. This was said to be the only school of higher learning attended by President Truman. When A. D. reported for duty in Texas in War I, the first roll call showed two Scarritts, to the surprise of both of the gentlemen. The other was Daniel deR. Scarritt (S.4.1.2.3.5.5. Pages 25-117) 90 St. John St., N. Y. C. Arthur is a member of the law firm of Scarritt, Jones & Gordon, 1009 Scarritt Bldg. He and Mrs. Scarritt live at 1220 West 58th St. Terrace. Kansas City.

S.4.1.3.7.5.3.1. James Richard Washington Scarritt, 1935-

S.4.1.3.7.5.4. Mrs. J. C. McKibbin, 1897- lives in Santa Fe, N. M. Her husband was a veteran of War I. Mrs. McKibbin has been with the Los Almos Project since it started in Santa Fe, beginning as secretary and at present (Feb. 1946) administrative aide. Project Y is located 45 miles from Santa Fe and is officially known as University of California, Los Almos Scientific Laboratory (Contract W-7405, Eng. 36).

S.4.1.3.7.5.4.1. Kevin McKibbin, 1930-

S.4.1.3.7.5.5. Virginia Scarritt (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.7.6. Juliet V. Scarritt (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.7.7. Joseph A. Scarritt (Volume I)
S.4.1.3.7.8. Charles W. Scarritt (Volume I)

Page 49, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.7.8.1. Catherine Matilda Scarritt O'Toole Golden, 1896- is now living in Colorado Springs, Colo. Her husband, Charles Golden, died July 1947.

S.4.1.3.7.8.1.1. Martha Scarritt Hansell, 1921- married Lynn Gerald Gayler. They live in Green Mountain Falls, Colo. He was a motor machinist's mate 2/C serving aboard a PT boat, 143 Squadron 8, 7th Fleet. He was in the southwest Pacific for 16 months. He took part in the campaigns of New Guinea, Philippines, and Borneo. He attended the diesel engine school at Gulfport, Miss., after boot training at Farragut, Id.

S.4.1.3.7.8.1.1.1. Jo Ann Gayler, 1946-

S.4.1.3.7.8.1.2. Charles O'Toole, 1928- lives with his mother in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

S.4.1.3.7.8.2. Mrs. Nathan Spencer Scarritt (Rilla Winn) and her parents were killed in an auto accident in 1939, shortly after the birth of her second son. In 1944 Nathan S. Scarritt, 1898- married Mrs. Ann Chapek, who had a daughter born in 1935. Nathan was the one who had to wait around until he was old enough to be commissioned in War I. Lives in Enid, Okla.

S.4.1.3.7.8.2.1. Nathan S. Scarritt, Jr., 1934-

S.4.1.3.7.8.2.2. Marilyn Chapek, 1935-

S.4.1.3.7.8.2.3. Richard Winn Scarritt, 1939-

S.4.1.3.7.8.2.4. 1946-

S.4.1.3.7.8.3. Charles W. Scarritt, Jr., 1901- is assistant professor at the University of Alabama. Charles received BJ from the University of Missouri. He has taught at Texas College of Mines, University of Georgia, Alabama Polytechnic Institute and Stevens College. He spent some time on the editorial staff of the Kansas City Star and other papers. Married 6 August 1947 Miss Valerie Varnon, Charlotte, North Carolina. They live in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

S.4.1.3.7.8.4. Mrs. Gillett, 1904- married in 1943, Sgt. Robert Pierce Moore, of Richmond, Va. He gave his life for his country in Burma on 15 Jan. 1945, as a member of Mars Task Force. Mrs. Moore was the first one in the War Department to receive the list of casualties. Her former husband, James Gillett, an AAF Capt. returned to inactive status in January, 1946. He spent a year and a half at Marfa, Texas, Airfield, and then two years in the CBI. A former San Antonian, he now makes his home in Los Angeles. Mrs. Gillett Moore married John A. Ciciora and lives at 3028 East 96th St., Chicago 17, Ill.

S.4.1.3.7.8.4.1. James Edward Gillett, 1928- is a student at Westport High in Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.8.5. Mrs. Edward Lucky Scarritt II, died after a short illness in 1938. Mr. Scarritt, 1909- is now with Albuquerque Journal, Albuquerque, N. M. This is said to be the best paper in the state. He resides with his wife's parents. Mr. Mason retired and the Masons moved to Clovis to make a home for the two grandsons. Mr. Mason formerly owned the Roswell (N.M.) Daily Record. Mr. Scarritt's mother-in-law was a cousin of his mother, Clara M. Spencer Scarritt. Mrs. W. C. Urton, another sister of Mrs. Scarritt and of Miss Georgia Spencer, lives on Riverside Farm, Roswell, N. M. Lives at 223 So. Columbia, Albuquerque, N. M.

S.4.1.3.7.8.5.1. Charles Harvey Scarritt, 1934-

S.4.1.3.7.8.5.2. Edward Lucky Scarritt III, 1937-

S.4.1.3.7.9. Mrs. Elliott H. Jones, 1872- is now living with her daughter, Mrs. Welch, 11567½ Magnolia Blvd., North Hollywood, Calif.

Page 50, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.7.9.1. Elliot Scarritt Jones, 1895- and Mrs. Jones now live on Comstock Hill, Norwalk, Conn. He continues as vice president in charge of personnel of the Public National Bank of New York, located at 37 Broad St., N. Y. C.

S.4.1.3.7.9.1.1. Robert Scarritt Jones, 1921- enlisted in the Navy early in the war. He was sent to the South Pacific in July, 1944, as an Ensign. He was patrolling the coast of Japan in Dec. 1945; released as Lt. (j.g.). Graduated at the University of Missouri in 47 and is a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

S.4.1.3.7.9.2. Martha M. Jones (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.7.9.3. Russell H. Jones (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.7.9.4. Paul McConnel Jones, 1900- and Mrs. Jones moved to 1002 W. 63rd St., Kansas City, Mo. He is a Sig Alph. She is a Kappa.

S.4.1.3.7.9.4.1. Lawson Elliot Jones, 1925- is attending the University of Kansas City, Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.9.4.2. Russell Jones, 1929- Phi Gam at William Jewell College.

S.4.1.3.7.9.4.3. Nancy Jones, 1934- is in the eighth grade, South West High. school.

S.4.1.3.7.9.5. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Scarritt Jones, 1904- He is operating an insurance agency at Neosho, and lives at 2408 Penn St., Joplin, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.9.5.1. Lyle Jones, 1932-

S.4.1.3.7.9.5.2. Janice Jones, 1933-

S.4.1.3.7.9.5.3. Carol Ann Jones, 1940-

S.4.1.3.7.9.6. Janice Virginia Jones, 1906-1926, attended the University of Kansas. Her death occurred just before she was to have been initiated into Kappa Kappa Gamma. The chapter held the formal initiation just before the funeral ceremony.

S.4.1.3.7.9.7. Winthrop Gilman Jones, 1907- is now professor of Electrical Engineering. He lives at 1002 W. 63rd St., Kansas City, Mo.

S.4.1.3.7.9.8. Eloise Frances Jones, 1912- was married Sept. 16, 1940, to Joseph Francis Welch, 1900-1946, formerly of Kansas City, now of North Hollywood. They live at 11567½ Magnolia Blvd., North Hollywood. Both were employed during the war at Lockheed. Eloise was supervisor of the stenographic group and Joseph an auditor. In the spring of 1946 they toured across the continent and up the east coast before returning to California. Mr. Welch died of a heart attack June 4, 1946. Before going to California he was in the banking business in Kansas City, traveling auditor and one time Capt. of Police. Mrs. Welch is now a real estate broker in North Hollywood, California.

S.4.1.3.8. Josiah A. Scarritt (Volume I)

Page 51, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.9. Dr. W. T. Lucky and his sons, William Scarritt Lucky and Arthur Mason Lucky, are buried in Laurel Hill cemetery, San Francisco, in the J. C. Duncan plot.

Page 52, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.9.1. Laura Ellet Lucky, 1874-1918, and William L. Duncan, 1827-1907. W. L. Duncan was born in Washington College, Maryland, where his father was professor of Belles Lettres. From Capt. Duncan's nephew, Augustin Duncan, 1873- son of J. C. Duncan and brother of the famous dancer, who in May, 1946, was publicized in "Parade" as the "Gallant Old Trouper" for his work in "The Lute Song" on Broadway, we learn more about Capt. Duncan. The "L" in Capt. Duncan's name stood for Lorenzo, after Lorenzo Da Ponta, the husband of his mother's sister, who was the son of

Lorenza Da Ponte, Mozart's librettist for "Don Giovanni," "Cosi Fan Tutte" and "The Marriage of Figaro", etc. Lorenzo Da Ponte, 1749-1838, was an Italian poet, librettist and one of the pioneers in spreading Italian culture in these United States. He wrote librettos of some of Mozart's operas. In 1805 after a varied career in Italy, Vienna, Dresden and London, he came to New York. Many volumes of biography tell his life's story in detail. Capt. Duncan was the youngest captain in the U. S. Army of his time. He captured Santa Anna's wooden leg and carried it to headquarters.

W. L. Duncan entered California 20 Sept. 1849. Laura taught at Laurel Hill, San Mateo, and married Capt. Duncan, 1869. He died at Pioneers Club not stock exchange. 2nd Lt. III Vol. known as Co. B. of 4th III in Mexican War. Lt. Duncan distinguished himself. Members of the society of California Pioneers and secretary 1862-63; in 1900 he became the marshal and continued until 1907.

S.4.1.3.9.1.1. Lillie (Elizabeth) Durant Duncan was a daughter of Capt. Duncan by his first marriage. Her mother was Mary Elizabeth Foster, 1831-1859, of Bloomington, Illinois. She married Phillip J. Knudsen, -1943.

S.4.1.3.9.1.1.1. Louise E. M. Knudsen died in Berlin while studying the Pestalozzi Kindergarten system. She was on a tour of the continent with other members of her family.

S.4.1.3.9.1.1.2. Dagmar Frances Knudsen, born in Oakland, 1881- is an active member of the San Mateo Historical Association and also a translator being interested in Scandinavian publications. She and her sister are charter members of the California Chapter of the American Scandanavian Foundation. She lives at 6 Lorten Ave., Burlingame, Calif. She is a graduate of the University of California.

S.4.1.3.9.1.1.3. Charlotte Laura Knudsen was born in Oakland, California, in 1882. She is a talented portrait artist and photographer.

S.4.1.3.9.1.1.4 Harold Duncan Knudsen, 1885- married Aileen Kelly, 1890- . He is in the auto business in Oakland and they live at 667 Wesley Ave.

S.4.1.3.9.1.1.4.1. Duncan H. Knudsen, 1914- married Alla Patterson, 1913- of Alameda, Calif. He is in the insurance business and during War II was in the shipyards at Oakland. Mr. and Mrs. Knudsen live in Upper Happy Valley, Lafayette, California.

S.4.1.3.9.1.1.4.1.1. Pedar Duncan Knudsen. 1941-

S.4.1.3.9.1.1.4.1.2. Derek Thomas Knudsen, 1943-

S.4.1.3.9.2. Mrs. W. E. Hughes, 1849-1941, of 1240 Broadway, Alameda, Calif., died 11 Feb. 1941.

S.4.1.3.9.2.1. Alfred Lucky Hughes, 1880- lives at 386 Alcatraz, Oakland, 9, Calif.

S.4.1.3.9.3. Edward Merrill Lucky (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.9.4. William Scarritt Lucky (Volume I)

Page 53, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.9.4.1. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence L. Lucky, 1878- live at RFD No. 1, Box 752, San Raphael, Calif.

S.4.1.3.9.5. Arthur Mason Lucky (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.10. Rev. Jotham A. Scarritt married for a second time.

S.4.1.3.10.1. Mary E. Scarritt (Volume I).

S.4.1.3.10.2. Edward M. Scarritt (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.10.3. Ada Scarritt Parsons (Volume I)

Page 54, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.10.3.1. (Volume I)

S.4.1.3.10.3.2. Erwin Stelzer, 1890- husband of Blanche Parsons, served in the

Motor Transport Division in War I. Mr. and Mrs. Stelzer now live at 3115 Washington Ave., Cairo, Ill.

LOST WITH RCAF IN 1942

S.4.1.3.10.3.2.1. Edwin Scarritt Parsons, 1907- (born Orland Scarritt Peabody) was fatally injured in the Ferry Command, Royal Canadian Air Force on 29 May, 1942.
S.4.1.3.11. Edward Gibson Scarritt (Volume I)

SCARRITTS IN WHO'S WHO

S.4.1.3.12. Winthrop Gilman Scarritt (Volume I)
S.4.1.3.12.1. Winthrop E. Scarritt, 1857-1911, is listed in "Who Was Who" 1897-1942. He wrote a book, "Three Men in a Motor Car" in 1906, as a result of taking a car to Europe and touring the continent. See page 172. New York Times, "Mrs. Winthrop Scarritt, West Orange, N. J., Welfare and Civic Leader, Dies at 86. West Orange, N. J. Sept. 3, Mrs. Lerria Tarbell Scarritt, a leader in civic, social and charitable activities in the Oranges for many years, died here this afternoon at her home in Hutton Park. her age was 86.
"Mrs. Scarritt was a former president of the Women's Club of Orange and of the Sororis in New York, the Daughters of the American Revolution and of Calvary Methodist Church, East Orange. She was the widow of Winthrop E. Scarritt, New York stock broker, a former president of the American Automobile Association and the Automobile Club of America."
S.4.1.3.12.1.1. Winthrop T. Scarritt, 1891- is president of Pratt Industries, Frankfort, N. Y. Mr. and Mrs. Scarritt live at 37 Beverly Place, Utica, N. Y. He was a Captain in War I.
S.4.1.3.12.1.1. Mrs. Evelyn S. Scarritt, lives on Washington Rd., RFD 2, Rye, N. H.
S.4.1.3.12.1.1.1. Robert Winthrop Scarritt, 1917- returned from Europe in Dec. 1945, as a Capt of Engineers. He was in the army approximately 50 months, with about half of his service overseas. (See page 193.)
S.4.1.3.12.1.2. Mr. and Mrs. Horace S. Scarritt, 1894- live in Hutton Park, West Orange, N. J. He is a veteran of War I.

Page 55, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.3.12.1.2.1. Curtiss Sumner Scarritt, 1936-
S.4.1.3.12.1.3. Ellett G. Scarritt, 1898- of Scarritt & Bardach, One Wall St., N. Y. C. lives in Hutton Park, West Orange, N. J. On 15 June, 1946, he married Mrs. Phillip Miller of Maplewood, N. J.
S.4.1.3.12.2. Edward Lincoln Scarritt (Volume I)
S.4.1.3.12.3. Alfred Scarritt (Volume I)
S.4.1.4. Rev. Josiah A. Scarritt, 1790-1865, according to the records of the Methodist cemetery, Center Sandwich, N. H., was born on 16 December and died 12 November. He is listed in one of the books published annually by the Sandwich Historical Society: "Rev. Josiah A. Scarritt, Methodist Church, 1814." (year he was first licensed to preach.) His home built in 1806 is still standing.
Before the death of his wife in Warrensburgh, N. Y., in 1843, his sixth, seventh, and eighth children were born. Two, Harriett and Julia, are buried in the Methodist cemetery in Center Sandwich, as he was. His second wife, after his death, married John Crosby. In 1904 Sanford Scarritt, in his diary said she was living in Lisbon, N. H. Her son had the Rev. J. A. Scarritt bible.
The official record of the Zion Herald, December, 1865, shows that Rev. Scarritt served as follows: New England Conference, 1815; Conway, N. H., 1815; Sandwich, 1816:

Stansstead, C. E., 1817; Danville, Vt., 1818; Craftsburg, 1819; Portsmouth-landoff, 1820-1821; Weathersfield, 1822; and Portland, Me., 1823.

From the diary of Rev. Josiah A. Scarritt, loaned by his granddaughter, Miss Emily F. Scarritt, 1871- of Orange, California, through the cooperation of Mrs. C. W. Hippard. "24 June, 1823: Arrived Portland, Me., after 150 mile trip." Diary tells in detail of his labors there, his study of a course in English grammer, and the camp meetings, and his thoughts as he lived through his weekly program of serving the little church and its Yankee members.

"Mid-November, 1823: Received a letter from my brother-in-law, informing me that my father was dangerously ill. Friday, 15 November, 1823: I wrote a letter to my father. I feel much on his account, but see no way at present to help him unless I can do it by prayers. I should be glad to visit him but cannot leave my charge.

"15 December, 1823: Received letter from my sister, Lovinia (1801-1863) informing me that my father is still living, but quite feeble and wished me to come home and live with him, while he continued. Sister Lucy Moore (1781-1842) lived 20 miles away from the home place, Rev. Isaac (1783-1861) and Nathan (1788-1847) older brothers, had gone to Illinois in 1818 and 1820, brother Jeremiah died in 1818.)

"5 January, 1824: Put up my things with the intention of starting journey to visit my parents; but just as I was about ready to set off, I heard that my brother-in-law, R. Moore (-1865) was coming to market with produce for my father, the present week. This being the case, I thought it best to await his arrival. 10 January, 1824: Last evening I learned my brother-in-law had gone the other way to market; I think it best therefore, to set off this morning, to visit my parents. After I got in readiness to start, my horse started from the door and ran with the sleigh, with my trunk therein. He ran with great rapidity, turning several corners, trapping several persons; until at length getting out of wind and slackening his pace, he was taken up. No persons were hurt, nothing injured. I travelled as far as Baldwin. (Runaway horse caused the death of his son, Charles, later in 1882.)

"11 January, 1824: Tedious snowstorm. I stayed at Baldwin the next day . . . found travelling hard in consequence of the late snow. Put up the night in Conway. 13 January, 1824: Called at Bartlett, as I passed through. Put up the night at the tavern. 14 January, 1824: The next day reached Phineas Bosbrooks', I had intended to go as far as Bethlehem, but the travelling was heavy, my horse weary, the weather tedious and the people kind.

"15 January, 1824: I arrived once more in safety at my father's. Found him quite feeble and infirm, but measurably comfortable. My mother and sisters were in usual health. 18 January, 1824: My parents wish me to locate and live with them as my father is unable to attend to business and has no one suitable to manage his concerns. Brother Moore made us a visit, while I was home, and offered to let his son (probably Harry, the oldest, although only 11) work for us for one year provided I came home, on terms I thought were reasonable . . . as he lived more than 20 miles off, and wishing me to give him an answer, before he returned, we agreed on 1 April.

"22 January, 1824: Took leave of my parents once more. Held meeting in the Methodist meeting house, in the east part of Lyman, in the evening. 23 January, 1824: Preached in the evening at Lansdoff. 25 January, 1824: Preached in Concord. 26 January, 1824: Left Concord for Portland. Preached at Bartlett on Tuesday, 27th. Wednesday evening at Brownsfield. Saturday 31st, arrived Portland in good health, having been absent just three weeks.

"9 April, 1824: Arrived at father's house. I now labored on week days, and preached on the Sabbath. November, 1824: I have lately received a letter from brother Isaac (1783-1861) who resides in Illinois, it is with gratitude to God, I learn that he and his

family, brother Nathan (1788-1847) and his, with exception of his youngest child, were well; and that God was in some measure proving his spirit in that region and thus raising up a people for himself in the western wilds of America.

"15 May, 1825: Preached in Lyman, east side of the mountain. 11 September, 1825: My sister, Lovinia, attended camp meeting with me at Lansdoff (Rev. Josiah also preached there). I would here remark I commenced correspondence with sister Cynthia Dow (1804-1843) last winter on the subject of matrimony . . . I was induced to take this step for several reasons, among which were the following: 1st in my present situation, I need a wife. 2nd I believe Providence has placed me in my present situation (farming instead of preaching—particularly circuit preaching which greatly appealed to him) and I know not when I shall be released therefrom. 3rd Should I ever see it my duty to travel, perhaps I might be as useful as a married man, as in the single state, provided I have a suitable companion. In this I believe sister C. D. would make me such a one. We corresponded familiarly by letter until a short time previous to the camp meeting, when my correspondent signified a wish to know more definitely my views concerning its issue, as here-to-fore, it had been a subject of suspense . . . we were married 29 December, 1825, in Bath. In 1827 he was serving in Winchester village.

"1 April, 1827: My brother-in-law, R. R. Moore (-1865) came onto my father's farm, in order to carry it on for three years, and to take care of my parents. By this arrangement I think I shall be able to travel again. 9 April, 1827: It is now three years since I left travelling . . . and I prepare to travel again.

Cynthia Dow Scarritt was born before they left that farm. The Bishop of Winehister appointed Rev. Scarritt in 1827. They went to Unity in 1828, and J. A. Scarritt, Jr., was born that year in Marlow. They went to Danville in 1829 and Erasmus was born in 1830, when Rev. Josiah was at Barre, Vt. They were stationed at Chelsea in 1831. Charles was born in Walden in 1833. They were in the Danville district 1832-33-34-35. George F. was born in Danville, Vt., in 1836. Northfield, 1836; E. Williamstown, 1837, Bethel 1838-39, where Harriett was born. Inactive for four years, they lived during this time in Warrensburg, N. Y. (Later Erasmus and George F. lived at Baker's Mill and Northcreek which are near Warrensburg and Erasmus' wife and daughter still lived in nearby Hudson Falls and Francis H. Scarritt in Northcreek in 1946) Julia and Mary Ellen, twins were born in Warrensburg in 1841, and Cynthia Dow Scarritt died there in 1843. Rev. Josiah moved back to Sandwich in 1844. Tamsworth 1845; but he married Phebe Burley in Sandwich in 1845. To West Plymouth 1846-47; Warren 1848-49; Grantham 1850-51; Henninker in 1852. See letter from brother Isaac, 1850, on page 103. Cynthia Dow was daughter of Caleb and Jane Dow. On March 19, 1853, Josiah purchased a farm in Sandwich for $623.17. In 1858 Erasmus married Mrs. E. A. Shaw. "November 22, 1865: Charles Burley's son came to take care of the farm," wrote Phebe Scarritt in a letter to the children about the death of their father. Phebe Burley Scarritt, widow of Josiah was Phebe French, she married first Nathaniel Burley. After the death of Rev. Josiah she married John Crosby of North Bridgewater, Mass. Phoebe was daughter of proprietor's clerk at Sandwich.

S.4.1.4.1. Josiah Atkins Scarritt, Jr., died in 1903. His wife in 1894.

Page 56, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.4.1.1. Susie Scarritt died in 1942, aged 75 years, in Orange, Calif.

S.4.1.4.1.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Hippard, 1902- live in a new home in Etiwanda, California. Frances was a Kappa Alpha Theta at UCLA and USC, graduating from the latter in 1925. Her husband was a Theta Delta Chi and president of a trade fraternity at UC, Berkeley. After graduation in 1925, he was for seven years a set decorator in Hollywood. During the war he was a tool planner at Douglas Aircraft,

Long Beach. He has now returned to his business as furniture salesman and decorater Santa Ana, Calif.

S.4.1.4.1.1.1.1. Charles Francis Hippard (adopted) 1947-

S.4.1.4.1.2. Emily F. Scarritt, 1871- lives in a new home in Etiwanda, Calif., and has been a wonderful help with this record. She writes: "I had a wonderful time in Glen Falls (N. Y.) when I was a little girl, and nearly ended my young life, stepping backward off the top of a stage coach. I also remember very well riding on the driver's seat of the stage coach and four going to Saratoga Springs, 'Ernie' as we called him (son of Erasmus, who had been in the stage and livery business, and who with his brother and nephew, ran a stage) and I didn't get on any too well together as is the manner of spoiled children."

S.4.1.4.2. Erasmus B. Scarritt, 1830-1899, married twice, once to Mrs. E. A. Shaw in N. Y. C. in 1858, and later to Sarah Ann Sanderson, 1847-1947, who had lived with her daughter, Mrs. Case, at 10½ Liberty Place, Hudson Falls, N. Y. The Adjutant General's record shows that he served from 3 Sept. 1862, to 30 Jan. 1864, as regimental quartermaster, 113th Ohio Infantry. In 1865 his brother, Josiah, wrote from Columbus, Ohio: "I have just heard of the death of our father, letter of the 12th from Sandwich written by Lizzie Ambrose to George (George F. was in Columbus, Ohio, evidently as his son, George E. was born there in 1865). They had just heard of it at the Center. I hope son is doing well, we are all anxious to hear." At that time Erasmus was probably living near Schuylerville, N. Y. Erasmus, who was known as "R. B. "and had a government star mail route under those initials, according to the U. S. Employees register listings for N. Y., settled near North Creek and was in the stage and livery business. In the early 1880's he and his brother, George F., started a stage line to Blue Mountain Lake. Charles told his son, about meeting Erasmus when enroute to New Hampshire in 1882, they didn't speak as there was some family misunderstanding about providing for the younger sisters in the early days. The veterans administration reports that Erasmus was a Lt. and died in Chester Township, Ny Y. in 1899.

Miss Emily Scarritt wrote 24 April, 1946: "For many years uncle Erasmus lived near Glen Falls, N. Y., and we visited him there, but I do not know what his later address might have been. Father received a letter from him telling of the second marriage, and later the birth of a daughter, Estella. I also remember Father receiving a letter telling of his death, but do not know the date. So far as I know he had only two children, Ernest, born about 1871, and Estella, much younger."

Mrs. Sarah Anne Scarritt, who would have observed her 100th birthday on 3 May 1947, had she lived, died 19 Jan. 1947. Taken to Wisconsin as a child, she and her sister were adopted by Judge Ezra Wheeler, of that State, who at the time of the Civil War represented Wisconsin in Congress.

During most of the Civil War period Judge Wheeler and his family lived in Washington, D. C., where Mrs. Scarritt on numerous occasions saw President Lincoln. With the exception of Mrs. Scarritt, who remained at home, Judge Wheeler and family were at the Ford theatre when Lincoln was assassinated.

Following Lt. Scarritt's death at North Creek, Mrs. Scarritt came to Sandy Hill, later Glen Falls, where she resided except for about a year and a half around 1903, when she and her daughter lived in Seattle, Washington.

Nephews and a niece surviving Mrs. Scarritt, in addition to her daughter, were: Ralph and Charles Scarritt, of Illinois, and Miss Emily F. Scarritt, of Orange, California. Francis Scarritt, of North Creek, N. Y., son of another nephew, attended the funeral.

S.4.1.4.2.1. Ernest J. Scarritt, 1871-1911, died in Carthage, N. Y. The official transcript shows that he was a clerk and born at Schuylersville, N. Y. His mother was

Lou McNish Frenuser. Earl Williams, his brother-in-law, 514 Francis St., Carthage, N. Y., writes as follows:

"Ernest ('Kid' as he was called) married my only sister, Maude Pearl Williams, 1880-1939, in 1899 at my home in Colossee, N. Y. I know his mother was Margaret Louise McNish, for Kid (Ernest) asked us to name our second daughter Margaret (Olga) after his mother. We did know he had a sister, Estella. He first came to Old Forge and Thendara to work at Fulton Chain, only a short time before we met him. It was 1906 or 07 that he and my sister came to Carthage. Kid has no other relatives that we know of. He is buried in Carthage. Fulton Chain is two miles from Old Forge, and now called Thendara. These are located in the town of Webb, Herkimer Co., about 70 miles from Utica."

S.4.1.4.2.1.1. Daughter, stillborn, 1901-

S.4.1.4.2.2. Son stillborn.

S.4.1.4.2.3. Frederick Grant Scarritt, 1891-1891, cholera.

S.4.1.4.2.4. Estella Scarritt, 1893- was born at North Creek, N. Y., just over the Hudson river, north of the village in the Township of Chester. She married Lynn B. Case, 1889-1924. Her maternal grandmother was Florinda Straight, and maternal grandfather Christopher Sanderson, born in England. Previous to her marriage, Estella taught school and did some secretarial work as she had a business college education. She is now attendance supervisor for the public and parochial schools of the village and also the county district in Washington Co., Town of Kingsbury. She lives at 10½ Liberty Pl., Hudson Falls, N. Y.

S.4.1.4.3 Mary Ellen Scarritt, 1841-1894, one of the twins born in Warrensburg, N. Y., was listed in the 1938 Volume as S.4.1.4.3. Helen Scarritt. She adopted the name of Helen after 1857, married Ezra Twitchell Shedd, or Aurora, Ill., and lived in Chicago for many years. She died in Batavia, Ill., and was buried in Oakwood cemetery, Chicago. She was known to the family as "Aunt Nellie."

S.4.1.4.4. Cynthia Dow Scarritt, 1827- was the oldest child of Rev. Josiah. The History of Windham, N. H., 1719-1883, by L. A. Morrison, gives a great deal of history about the Dow family. (Rev. Josiah's wife was Cynthia Dow) "Rev. Josiah and Cynthia Dow Scarritt and eight children are mentioned briefly. Cynthia Dow Scarritt attended a private school, conducted by her uncle, Edward Dean Dow, in Plainsfield, N. J., and thus lost touch with her seven younger brothers and sisters. She married Dr. R. P. Little and moved to Columbus, Ohio. She was only 16 when her mother died.

Page 57, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.4.4.1. Mrs. William P. Little lives at 1617 Hawthorn Pk., Columbus, Ohio.

S.4.1.4.4.1.1. James Grantham, 1890- established Grantham Graphics, 111 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4, in 1938. Creators and designers of technical and popular charts for business industry, schools and publications. Mr. Grantham, a 2nd Lt. CA., in War I, was instructor in orientation for heavy artillery. He is a Phi Gamma Delta. The Granthams live at 2115 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

S.4.1.4.4.1.1.1. Evelyn Grantham, 1922- was assistant to the publications editor, Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave., N. Y. C. Miss Grantham spent two years at the University of Michigan, and two years at Radcliffe College, receiving BA magna cum laude in 1944. Married in March 1946 J. Douglas Auchincloss, a contributing editor of Time. They live at Hessian's Rest, Wilton, Ct.

S.4.1.4.4.1.1.1.1. Juliet Auchincloss, 1947-

S.4.1.4.4.1.1.2. James Grantham, Jr., 1924- Lt. (j.g.) USNR and gunnery officer. USS LST 800, was (Dec. 45) gunnery and navigation officer USS LSM 167 in the Mariannas. He spent two years at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, and one year

in V-12 at Cornell. He completed his work at Kenyon after release from the service, graduating cum laude in 1941. Member Delta Tau Delta.

S.4.1.4.4.1.1.3. Alan Welles Grantham, 1927- was RM3/C in Navy and was in the Philippines for a year. He is a Delta Tau Delta, Kenyon College, where he is now in his third year. He was for two terms at Northwestern.

S.4.1.4.4.1.2. Evelyn Dow Little, 1892- lives at Christadora House, 147 Ave. "B," New York City 9.

S.4.1.4.4.1.3. Dr. Robert P. Little, 1893- lives at 1617 Hawthorn Park, Columbus, Ohio. He interned at John Sealy hospital, Galveston, Texas, and served at Texas Field during War I. Recently completed some post-graduate work in New York in dermatology.

S.4.1.4.4.1.4. Mary Bates Little, 1897- lives at 1617 Hawthorne Park, Columbus, O.

S.4.1.4.4.1.5. Alene Seymour Little, 1899- Taught in Women's College in Turkey for three years. Now (1947) in California doing research work.

S.4.1.4.5. Charles H. Scarritt, 1833-1882, married Ena B. Phillips, 1847-1920. Charles was born in Walden, Vt., and came to Columbus, Ohio, in 1853. He was for a time in the drug business with his brother-in-law, Dr. R. P. Little. Later he was associated with O. P. L. Butler in the bakery business. He was at one time associated with William Henry Miller in business and during the war carried on the sutler business in the army. He afterwards became a member of the firm of Isaac Eberly & Co., wholesale grocers, leaving that firm in 1880 to form a partnership in the same business with Frank Failing, as Scarritt & Failing. He was a member of the Odd Fellows. He was a Republican candidate in 1881 for the Board of Police Commissioners. In Columbus he lived at 54 N. 7th St.

Page 58, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.4.5.1. Ralph Scarritt, Sr., 1873-1948, his son, daughter-in-law and four sons-in-law served in War I and II. He lived at 550 Lathrop Ave., River Forest, Ill. Mary Gilbert Scarritt, 1875- died in 1939, Mr. Scarritt after 50 years in River Forest.

Page 59, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.4.5.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Schreiner, 1898- live at 118 Boyd Ave., Van Wert, Ohio. Warren is active in civic affairs, but their main interest is their daughters, their home. A veteran of War I. Had article in National Women's & Children's Salesman's Yearbook, 1947.

S.4.1.4.5.1.1.1. Virginia Schreiner, 1921- lived at 3214 Wisconsin Ave., Washington, 16, D. C. She was employed by the War Department, in the Pentagon, and helped considerably with this manuscript. She attended the University of Illinois and is a Delta Zeta. On 21 June 47 she married Robert Richard Carey, of La Crosse, Wisc. They will live in Van Wert, Ohio. (See page 193.)

S.4.1.4.5.1.1.2. Barbara Schreiner, 1926- is a Delta Gamma at Denison University. Granville, Ohio, where three uncles and two aunts graduated.

S.4.1.4.5.1.2. Mr. and Mrs. Lee R. McCullough, 1901- live at 731 Clinton Place, River Forest, Ill. Mr. McCullough had an important assignment with WPB during the war but has now returned to his own business. A veteran of War I.

S.4.1.4.5.1.2.1. (Volume I)

S.4.1.4.5.1.2.2. (Volume I)

S.4.1.4.5.1.2.3. Marcia Lee McCullough, 1929- graduated from Oak Park High in June, 1946, and spent two years at Western College, Oxford, Ohio. Now at Northwestern University where she is an Alpha Xi Delta.

S.4.1.4.5.1.2.4. Judith McCullough, 1939-

S.4.1.4.5.1.3. Mr. and Mrs. L. Gene Wolfe, 1906- live at 6046 21st St. N., Arling-

ton, Va. Mr. Wolfe has been in the executive office of the Secretary of the Navy since May, 1945, as an industrial relations specialist. For two years he was industrial relations officer in the Washington Navy Yard. Released August, 1946, as Lt. Cmdr.

S.4.1.4.5.1.3.1. Roderic L. Wolfe, 1935- is active in "Cub" affairs and has a large collection of army shoulder patches of which he is very proud.

S.4.1.4.5.1.4. Helen Scarritt Pearson, served as president of the Middletown Hospital Welfare Auxiliary (a two-year term, interrupted when she moved to Falls Church, Va.,) and during the war was active as a member of the Nurses Aide unit, having been decorated for the number of hours of service. Ralph E. Pearson left the American Rolling Mill company in 1938, to devote all of his time to his business, The Pearson Insurance Agency. In 1939 he was elected a member of the city commission of Middletown, the youngest man to be so elected. He served three years before going on duty as an officer in the Army of the United States. At the time he left for service he was chairman of the City Commission, president of the Board of Health, commander of the Middletown unit, U. S. Citizens' Defense Corps, chairman of the Middletown Defense Council, a member of the Planning Commission and the Zoning Board of Appeals, as well as being active in other civic affairs. The Middletown Unit, CDC, received the award of merit from Major General U. S. Grant on the army hour early in 1943. Major Pearson went on active duty in December, 1942, as a 1st Lt. He served on the staff of General Spiller, AAATC, Camp Stewart, Ga., as physical training officer and asst. airborne officer for nine months after graduating from the Defense Officers Course in January, 1943. He then graduated from the Specialists Officers course at Fort Custer, and the Civil Affairs Training School, Northwestern University. Going to England in February, 1943, he attended the school at Shrivenham, England. He wears 4 battle stars, the bronze star medal, the victory ribbon, occupation ribbon, American and European Theater ribbons. Serving in the ETO with G-5 Section, 3rd Army and XII Corps, he spent all of his time on the continent with the 80th Infantry Division. While with the 80th he was in France, Luxemborg, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland and Austria. He was with the two battalions of the 318th that accompanied the 4th Armored Division in making a corridor into Bastogne at the time of the Battle of the Bulge, for the relief of the 101st Airborne in December, 1944. Altho a staff officer he commanded Task Force Pearson in Luxemborg, and later in Austria again commanding Task Force Pearson, he captured $500,000,000 of Nazi loot and a number of important Nazis including Ernest Kaltenbrunner and Norman Baillie-Stewart (known as the "officer in the tower"). The loot captured at Alt Aussee represented the largest and most important single cache seized by the Americans. Major Pearson, who was promoted during the Battle of France, and after his unit had captured Argentan, also took General-Major Fabrinnka as his personal prisoner and had his painting done in oil by the famous Polish artist Czedekowski. Among the more notable persons he rescued was Bela Fabian, former president of the Hungarian democrats, who was in the camp at Ohrdruf, near Gotha. All during the war Major Pearson had a French corporal detailed with him and has since the end of the war received many letters from prominent Europeans whom he met during the conflict. Following V-E Day, Major Pearson commanded the 928th FA Bn., of the 103rd, then commanded by General McAuliffe of the famous retort "Nuts." On his return to the states Major Pearson spent some time in Fort Bliss, Texas, as an Asst. S-3, AARTC, as asst. Executive Hq 11th AART Group, and as asst Chief of the Automatic Weapons Computing section of the Flak Analysis Test Firing Project. He graduated in April, 1946, as a member of the first class in Public Relations from the Army Information School, Carlisle Barracks. Following that he was ordered to the Hq, Replacement and School Command, Fort Bragg, where he organized and headed

the new Information Section. With the disbanding of that important headquarters he was ordered to Washington, where he is now, as Chief, Information Office, a new section of National Guard Bureau, Department of the Army Special Staff. Major Pearson is a member of Theta Chi, Chapter No. 87, R. A. M., Whitehorse Chapter No. 235 National Sojourners, formed in England, and the American Legion, Post 218, Middletown, Ohio. Major and Mrs. Pearson live at 400 S. Cherry St., Falls Church, Va. Commissioned a Lt. Col Inf.-Res. 19 May 1947. Major Pearson was appointed a Major, Regular Army, October 1947.

Page 60, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.4.5.1.4.1. Charlotte Ann Pearson, 1931- not only was a consistent member of the honor roll in junior high, but also studied art under the extension courses offered by Miami University. She joined the Wing Scouts in 1946 and in 1947 became a member of the Civil Air Patrol as a cadet. She studied art at the Abbott studio in Washington in 1947. Member Varsity Hockey team, National Honor Society, and Editor of Yearbook, 47-48.

S.4.1.4.5.1.4.2. Betty Jean Pearson, 1934- was cheer leader and banquet speaker for the championship Lincoln Junior High football team in 1945. She is studying piano Served as Lt. Safety Patrol. Earned letter as high school cheerleader.

S.4.1.4.5.1.4.3. Bruce Gilbert Pearson, 1938-

S.4.1.4.5.1.5. Ralph Scarritt, Jr., 1919- after courses at Notre Dame and Northwestern University in 1942, served for 3½ years in the Pacific as an officer in the USNR. He was released in November, 1945, as a Lieutenant. He served on the attack transport USS George Clymer and the attack transport USS Shelby, seeing a great deal of service in several important landings. While in the service he married Natalie Jane Bell, a Lt. (j.g.) of the WAVES, from Oak Park, Ill. Mr. Scarritt was with Prefex Corp., in Milwaukee for a time, transferring to Office of Industrial Relations, Navy Dept. Mr. and Mrs. Scarritt now live at 1014 Roosevelt N., Arlington, Va.

S.4.1.4.5.1.5.1. Alan Bell Scarritt, 1945- Alan carries not only his mother's maiden name, but also coincidentally the maiden name of his paternal great-grandmother, Ena Bell Phillips.

S.4.1.4.5.2. Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Scarritt, 1875- live at 520 Lake St., Oak Park, Ill.

Page 61, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.4.5.2.1. Mr. and Mrs. Elwood Scarritt live at 325 Commonwealth Ave, Elgin, Ill.

S.4.1.4.5.2.1.1. Susanne Scarritt, 1929- Took western trip 1947.

S.4.1.4.5.2.1.2. William Elwood Scarritt, 1938-

S.4.1.4.5.2.2. (Volume I)

S.4.1.4.5.2.3. (Volume I)

Page 55, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.4.6. George Francis Scarritt, 1836-1908, and his wife, Lucy Ambrose, 1836- were married in Center Sandwich, N. H., in 1860. They and their infant son, Lester, are buried in the Baptist cemetery, Center Sandwich. "Uncle George Scarritt, father's brother, did visit Columbus, Ohio, where his son, George Erasmus, was born. George E. was (later) a tall, gangling boy, in his early teens—so far as I know he was the only child. He, Uncle George, outlived father, (J. A., Jr.) by a year or two." Miss Emily F. Scarritt, 24 April, 1946. George farmed in Bemiss Heights, near Schuylerville, N. Y., and came to North Creek, N. Y., in the early 1880's. With his brother, Erasmus (known as R. B.) who was in the livery and stage business, he started a stage run to Blue Mountain Lake. In the latter part of the 1880's George F. settled on a farm with his son, George E., near Baker's Mills, N. Y., until his health broke in 1903-05 and he then lived with his son until 1908.

S.4.1.4.6.1. George L. Scarritt, 1860-
S.4.1.4.6.2. Lester Scarritt, 1861-1862 (George L. and Lester thought to be one and the same.)
S.4.1.4.6.3. George E. Scarritt, 1865-1943, was born in Columbus, Ohio, and often referred to himself as a "Buckeye." He married in 1893, Mahala E. Manchester, born near Lake George, N. Y. George E. "was sent into the mountains of New York early in the 1880's to die of TB" as he put it, but he recovered. He drove for a time on the coach line operated by his father and uncle. About the time his son, Francis, was born, he hired out to the Raquette Lake Transportation Co., as pilot and engineer, then as engineer on a small train for the same company, which they were running for 5/8 of a mile along the Marion river, which they could not navigate with the steamboats. In the fall of 1914 he moved to an 18-acre place owned by his wife. In the fall of 1916 they purchased the Rocky Slope Farm, near Northcreek, N. Y., where his son, Francis H., now lives. They operated as George E. Scarritt & Son. In 1920, with Francis agreeing to help, George bought a small milk route from a neighbor. This was into Northcreek and Francis operated it until 1942, when George's health was so bad and help so hard to get that the route was given up. George E. was known as "Rassie."
S.4.1.4.6.3.1. Ralph Scarritt, 1896-1898.
S.4.1.4.6.3.2. Madelene Scarritt, 1902-1902.
S.4.1.4.6.3.3. Francis H. Scarritt, 1895- married in 1921, Jennie Mae West, 1899-
A very serious and quite religious man, he worked away from home for about three years after 1942. Since that time he has farmed on a small scale and cut pulpwood for sale. Francis now lives about 3 miles from North Creek, about 41 miles from Hudson Falls. He was born in Olmsteadville, N. Y. His address is RFD, North Creek, N. Y.
S.4.1.4.6.3.3.1. Sylvia Scarritt, 1923- married in 1946, Albert W. Stevens, of Rensselear, N. Y. She and her sister are both graduates of Albany Business College.
S.4.1.4.6.3.3.2. Vera Scarritt, 1924- is employed by the Barton Mines Corp., in North Creek, N. Y.
S.4.1.4.7. Harriett Amelia Scarritt, 1838-1858, is buried in Center Sandwich, N. H. On 26 March, 1857, Harriett wrote her brother, J. A. Scarritt, who was then teaching in Columbus, Ohio.
"I have been teaching the past season, had excellent success . . . engaged for the same school for the summer. Caught cold last spring . . . not at home this spring, staying with a friend at the 'Tower Corner'. Ellen Burley visits us as soon as the ground settles and brings her little boy with her. She has named him Charley.
"Mrs. White started for the west Monday. She went to see Laura. Mary spent the winter in Watertown (Ernest, nephew of Harriett died at Carthage, N. Y., near Watertown in 1913.) Charles Henri is the only one of the family here in Sandwich. He taught school this winter. I presume that you know that Sue (S.4.1.2.2.2.) is married, lives in Illinois and has a son. George told me to say lots of good things for him."
21 April, 1857, Harriett wrote to her brother, Charles, in Columbus, Ohio, "Staying at the Daniel Parrots. Mrs. Parrot is a niece of mothers. If I am not entirely well by June, the time for my school to commence, I shall let sister Ellen take my school. $9.00 a month is quite good for this place. Cynthia wrote me a few weeks since, that she would like to come to either Northfield or Newbury, Vt., and take boarders and have the twins and myself come and board with her, she paying all the expenses of our education, until we become sufficiently educated to assist her in teaching a boarding school. (Cynthia was her sister, whose husband died in 1856. Rev. Josiah, the father, objected to this arrangement.)
"I can never live out there (with her father) out of the way of everything pleasant

there is. There is not one person at North Sandwich, but I dislike and would not be seen with one of them. Have not seen George (brother, then 21) very recently. I presume he is farming. He is tall, a little more than six feet, hair light, yet not very pretty, but he is good, he seems much more agreeable to me than he used to. Ellen, why I don't think you would know her, she has grown so, she is a good scholar, thorough, much better than Emma. Emma is a little larger than I am, and is a real 'old maid.' She is much like father's sister, Lovinia, who spent the winter with us a year ago." Hattie.

S.4.1.4.8. Julia Emma Scarritt, 1841-1861, is buried in Center Sandwich, N. H. For twin see S.4.1.4.3.

Page 8, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.5. Lovinia E. Scarritt, (Volume I) see reference page 104 and 107.

S.4.1.6. Jeremiah Scarritt, 1793-1811 (Volume I)

Page 8, Volume I, Continued

S.4.1.7. Abagail Scarritt, who married Edward Mason, is believed to be the daughter of Isaac, S.4.5. See page 171.

S.4.1.8. William Scarritt, who died before 1850, from the 1938 edition: "William had previous to that time (1829) built a log cabin on a piece of land adjoining ....." Section of Godfrey Township, Ill., near Alton. It is believed that he was also a child of S.4.5., as the old family bible of S.4.1. does not list any child younger than S.4.1.6.

Page 61, Volume I, Continued

S.4.2. James Scarritt, 1761- married Sylvia Plumb. They moved to Smyrna, N. Y., in Chenango Co., in 1806, the journey having been made it is supposed by ox-team. He was one of the early settlers of the region. (Volume I.) He was born in New Haven County and served the last two years in the Revolutionary War. After the independence of the colonists was assured he settled down in his native county and there his son, James, Jr., was born. James married in 1781 and is buried in Symrna.

S.4.2.1. David Scarritt died about 1782. He was quite wealthy and at the time of his death owned a farm of 2950 acres in vicinity of Hancock.

Page 62, Volume I, Continued

S.4.2.2. Ransom Scarritt, 1801-1848, is buried in Allentown, Ct. Albagail Holt Scarritt, his widow, 1804-1883, later married Horace Nichols. Born in Middlebury, Vt., 1805. Ransom Scarritt died on his way home from the Mexican War. His house and his brother's house were about a mile from their grandparents' house in Plymouth, near Wolcott town line.

S.4.2.2.1. James M. Scarritt, 1826-1904, married Katherine Goodrich. She was a dairymaid when she first met her future husband. She was standing in a doorway, watching a parade—he was leading a group of men carrying a flagpole. For a wedding present, Katherine's father gave her a cow and a bed. The bed, a four poster of red cherry, was made from a tree under which she played as a child. James and his wife were known far and wide as "Uncle Jim and Aunt Kate". Everybody was welcome in their home and on Sundays, there were usually fifteen or twenty for dinner. They lived at Hancock Station, Ct. James grew up in New York State where he married Katherine Goodrich. Her sister, another daughter of Lester Goodrich, married the senior Marshall Field. James M. Scarritt was not raised by James and Julia Johnson Scarritt, as stated in Volume I. His father died as a result of service in the Mexican War and he was sent by his Uncle David to New York State to visit his grandfather. He had been living with his grandmother in a place in Connecticutt owned by his Uncle David.

S.4.2.2.1.1. David Lester Scarritt attended Yale for 2½ years and was a sculptor. He and his brothers, except James L., were masons.
S.4.2.2.1.1.1. Mrs. James H. Scarritt died in 1944. Mr. Scarritt, 1874- lives in Atherton Terrace, Plainville, Ct. with his daughter, Mrs. Palmer. He is with Wallace Barnes Mfg. Co., Bristol.
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.1. Mrs. A. R. Wolff, 1895-1942, of Waterbury, Ct., married Fred Faber in 1941. She was truly an outstanding personality.
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.1.1. Lucian Wolff, 1918- married Margaret Heitsman, 1915- in 1941. He served as a S1/C, 1944-46. They live at 43 Bateswood Rd., Waterbury, Ct.
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.1.1.1. Ellen Topping Wolff, 1942-
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.1.1.2. Susan Banks Wolff, 1946-

Page 63, Volume I, Continued

S.4.2.2.1.1.1.2. Mr. and Mrs. Archer Rowbottom, 1898- live at 192 Columbia Blvd., Waterbury, Ct.
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.2.1. Natalie Smith Rowbottom, 1920- married Heminway Merriman. He was a Lt. USNR., is now practicing law in Waterbury, Ct. They live in Watertown.
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.2.1.1. Mallory Betts Merriman, 24 Sept., 1946-
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.2.2. George Rowbottom, II, 1921- married Margot Williams, of Scranton, Pa., in 1947. George spent five years in the Pacific theater and is now associated with Rowbottom Machine Co., as Vice President. They live at 144 Grove St., Waterbury, Ct.
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.3. Mr. and Mrs. Howard P. Palmer live at Atherton terrace, Plainville, Ct. They operate a meat and grocery store on Woodford Ave.
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.4. Mr. and Mrs. David John Scarritt 1906- (Edith Pauline Redman) live at 24 East View St., Bristol, Ct. He is with the Dunbar Mfg. Co., Bristol.
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.4.1. Joan Carolyn Scarritt, 1937-
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.4.2. James Thomas Scarritt, 1942-
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.4.3. Susan Mary Scarritt, 1947-
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.5. James H. Scarritt, Jr., 1908-1910.
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.6. Agnes Evelyn Scarritt, 1910-1912
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.7. Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Denison live on Mercier St., Bristol, Ct. Mrs. Denison has the Sample Hat and Dress Shop on the Blvd. in Bristol. Mr. Denison is with New Departure Mfg. Co.
S.4.2.2.1.1.1.8. Mr. and Mrs. John W. Blank live on Buckingham St., Bristol, Ct. He is with New Departure Mfg. Co.
S.4.2.2.1.1.2. David L. Scarritt, Jr., (Volume I)
S.4.2.2.1.1.2.1. Mr. and Mrs. Nelford Scarritt live at 17 Center St., Forestville, Ct.
S.4.2.2.1.1.2.1.1. John R Scarritt, 1936-
S.4.2.2.1.1.2.1.2. David H. Scarritt, 1942-
S.4.2.2.1.1.2.1.3. May J. Scarritt, 1945-
S.4.2.2.1.1.2.2. Reginald Scarritt married Dorothy Radke in 1940. They live on Round Hill, Bristol, Ct. He was with the telephone company before entering the service and served in Europe with the 831st Engineers, Apr. 1944 to Jan. 1946.
S.4.2.2.1.1.2.2.1. Sarah Beth Scarritt, 1944-
S.4.2.2.1.1.3. Jennie Scarritt, (Volume I)
S.4.2.2.1.2. Mr. and Mrs. George Ransom Scarritt, 1854-1913, lived in New Britain, Ct. In 1897 they moved to Pittsfield, Mass., and later to Hartford, where Mr. Scarritt died. He was associated with the traction company for many years. He is buried in Pittsfield.
S.4.2.2.1.2.1. Hattie Scarritt, 1884- married John Ambrose Gribbons, 1890-1927.

She now lives with Mrs. Kelton Miller, 157 Dawes Ave., Pittsfield, Mass.
S.4.2.2.1.2.1.1. John A. Gribbons, Jr., 1917- married Marjorie Bennedict. They live at 80 Chickering St., Pittsfield, Mass. He is a toolmaker with the Pittsfield General Electric Works.
S.4.2.2.1.2.1.1.1. Nancy Elise Gribbons, 1946-
S.4.2.2.1.2.1.2. Anita Winifred Gribbons, 1920- married Edward Deambrogio. He is a meter reader with the Western Massachusetts Electric Co.
S.4.2.2.1.2.1.2.1. Peter Deambrogio.
S.4.2.2.1.2.1.2.2. David Deambrogio
S.4.2.2.1.2.2. Winnie Avis Scarritt, 1887- married Arcac Tower, 1887- . They live at 28 Hampshire St., Pittsfield, Mass. He is head of the Philly-Crane Pike Paper Co.
S.4.2.2.1.3. Mrs. James L. Scarritt (Mr. Scarritt, 1857-1922) was Lucy Carley Lapman. She now lives at 150 Chester st., Waterbury, Ct. James' first wife was buried in Syracuse, N. Y. The family legend is about carrying food through a blizzard in 1888 to a train wreck. James was born in New Haven, N. Y.

Page 64, Volume I, Continued

S.4.2.2.1.3.1. George Scarritt (Volume I). George and his brothers were born at Greystone, Ct.
S.4.2.2.1.3.2. Mrs. James F. Scarritt, 1882- lives at 418½ West Manchester St., Inglewood, Cal. James sold his Interstate Trucking Company, in Chicago, because of his health, and moved to Inglewood. He is buried in the Inglewood Park cemetery.
S.4.2.2.1.3.2.1. Doris Scarritt, 1927- finished high school and having a good voice, is planning further training.
S.4.2.2.1.3.3. Mr. Jesse W. Scarritt, 1882- lives at 743 So. State St., Chicago. He and Mrs. Scarritt are not living together.
S.4.2.2.1.3.3.1. Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Scarritt, 1906- live at 1029 So. Simmons St., Los Angeles, Calif.
S.4.2.2.1.3.3.1.1. Lou Ann Scarritt, 1935-
S.4.2.2.1.3.3.2. Olive Scarritt, 1910- , who is divorced from Ray Allenby, lives at 129 Norre St., Providence, R. I.
S.4.2.2.1.3.3.2.1. Beverly Allenby, 1930-
S.4.2.2.1.3.3.3. Leonard W. Scarritt, 1913- married Irene Bouffard in 1941. He is owner and manager of a jewelry store at No. 28 Church street, Nangatuck, and lives at 68 Laurel St., Waterbury, Ct.
S.4.2.2.1.3.3.3.1. Joan Eva Scarritt, 1944-
S.4.2.2.1.3.4. Mr. and Mrs. James V. Conway, 1887- live in Waterbury, Ct. Address: Box 544, 85. Mr. Conway was born at Thomaston, Ct. He was judge of Wolcott Town Court, 1941-42-43, and is now assistant factory manager, U. S. Time Corp. Mrs. Conway owned and managed a beauty salon for 17 years and has been a great help on both volumes of Scarritt history. Mrs. Conway and her sister were born at Hancock Station. Her mother was born at Jamesville, N. Y.
S.4.2.2.1.3.4.1. James K. Conway, (Volume I)
S.4.2.2.1.3.5. Ruby Avis Scarritt, 1899- is divorced and lives at 54 Williard St., Hartford, Ct.
S.4.2.2.1.3.5.1. Adaline Scarritt, 1908- married Harold Ellison Barstow of Canterbury, Ct. They live at RFD No. 1, Elmwood, Ct.
S.4.2.2.1.3.5.1.1. Roy Scarritt Barstow, 1939-
S.4.2.2.1.3.5.1.2. Frederic James Barstow, 1942-
S.4.2.2.1.4. Robert W. Scarritt, (Volume I)

Page 64, Volume I, Continued

S.4.2.2.2. Sarah A. Scarritt, 1822-1904, married in 1844, Lucian Osborne and later Henry Smith.
S.4.2.2.2.1. Robert Osborne was killed in the Civil War.
S.4.2.2.2.2. Frank H. Osborne, 1844-1848.
S.4.2.2.2.3. Helen Osborne married Henry Atwood.
S.4.2.2.2.3.1. Ida Atwood, 1873- married John Lates, 1879-1937. Mrs. Lates lives in Southbury, Ct. They were married in 1902.
S.4.2.2.2.3.1.1. Helen Lates, 1903- married Franklin W. Hubbard of Waterbury in 1924. They live in Cedarland Park, Southbury, Ct.
S.4.2.2.2.3.1.2. Ralph Lates, 1904- married Marjorie Tomlinson of Nangatuck, in 1926.
S.4.2.2.2.3.1.2.1. Ralph Lates, Jr. 1938-
S.4.2.2.2.3.1.2.2. Dorlene Lates, 1946-
S.4.2.2.2.3.2. Jennie Atwood, married William Thurston and later Edwin Valentine.
S.4.2.2.2.3.2.1. Robert Thurston lives at 10 Edwards St., Waterbury, Ct.
S.4.2.2.2.3.2.2. Frank Valentine lives on New Haven Road, Naugatuck, Ct.
S.4.2.2.2.3.2.3. Henry Valentine.
S.4.2.2.2.3.3. Sarah Atwood married John Dolfinger.
S.4.2.2.2.3.3.1. Grace Dolfinger married Robert P. Hayes, 1899-1948. She lives at 5 Laurel Pl., Eastchester, Tuckahoe, 7, N. Y. He was public relations rep. with NYC R. R.
S.4.2.2.2.3.3.2. Evelyn Dolfinger married John Restal. They live at 3260 Perry Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
S.4.2.2.2.3.3.3. Ruth Dolfinger married Archie Haggerty. They live at 3 Laurel Pl., Eastchester, N. Y.
S.4.2.2.2.3.4. Robert Hinman Atwood, 1871- married Norah Jane Furry, 1871-1925. Mr. Atwood lives at Egg Harbor, N. J.
S.4.2.2.2.3.4.1. Clarence Hinman Atwood, 1896- was born in Nangatuck, Ct. He married Elizabeth Crocker in 1922. Clarence served in War I from February, 1917, to June, 1919. He was a sergeant in the 317th Field Signal Corps, and fought in the battle of St. Mihael, also the Meuse. He is a member of the I.O.O.F., No. 6 Derby, and honorary member of the Hotchkiss Fire Department of Derby. He is employed by the American Brass Co., of Ansonia, Ct., as a carpenter. They live at RFD No. 2, Southerbury, Ct.
S.4.2.2.2.3.4.1.1. Edith Lucille Atwood, 1922- was born in Derby and graduated from Seymour (Conn.) High in 1940. She is now a secretary at American Brass Co.
S.4.2.2.2.3.4.1.2. Grace Vivian Atwood, 1922- was born in Derby. She married Albert Douillet in 1941. They live in Oxford, Ct.
S.4.2.2.2.3.4.1.2.1. Linda Lucille Douillet, 1943-
S.4.2.2.2.3.4.1.3 Elaine Corrine Atwood, 1926- was born in Derby and graduated from Woodbury (Conn.) High in 1944. She is now a cadet nurse in the hospital at Waterbury.
S.4.2.2.2.3.4.2. Robert C. Atwood, 1908- married Carrie Ruess in 1921. Robert is a mortician and they live at 1114 White Horse Pike, Egg Harbor, N. J.
S.4.2.2.2.3.4.2.1. Jane Atwood.
S.4.2.2.2.3.5. Flora Belle Atwood, 1884- married in 1907, Oscar Foetsch, 1882- . Mr. Foetsch is with the County Dept. of Roads. They live at 16 Pearce Pl., Great Neck, N. Y.
S.4.2.2.2.3.5.1. Dorothy Foetsch, 1909- married in 1927, John Dollinger, 1902- . Mrs. Dollinger is employed in a drug store and her husband is a gas station attendant. They live at 2 Lee Court, Great Neck, N. Y.

S.4.2.2.2.3.5.2. Ruth Irene Foetsch, 1914- married Leonard Knops, 1902- . Mr. and Mrs. Knops live at 12 Pearce Pl., Great Neck, N. Y. Mrs. Knops is cashier in a super market. Her husband operates his own photographic studio. Although under age in War I, he served in the Navy by special permission.
S.4.2.2.2.3.5.2.1. Robert Knops, 1932- Junior High student.
S.4.2.2.2.3.5.3. Edith Marie Foetsch, 1920- married in 1943, Alphee LeBlanc, 1918- Mr. LeBlanc is a graduate of the Georgia School of Technology (1943). He entered War II directly from college and served three years at Wright Field, Dayton, Ohio. At present he is with the CAA in New York. They live at 15 Horace Harding Blvd., Flushing, New York.
S.4.2.2.2.3.5.3.1. Lauren Eileen LeBlanc, 1944-
S.4.2.2.2.4. Jennie Osborn, 1851-1919, married Elliott Hubbell.
S.4.2.2.2.4.1. Semore Hubbell has a daughter in Watertown, N. Y.
S.4.2.2.2.4.2. Frank Hubbell had one daughter, Edna, who lived with Mrs. Lates.
S.4.2.2.3. Henry Nichols, 1810-1901, married Elizabeth M. Roberts, 1847-1915. He was in Co. K, 6th Conn. Vol. Inf. 1861-64 and died in Norton's Soldier's Home. He was a pensioned veteran and for a time lived with James M. Scarritt.
S.4.2.2.3.1. Ernest Nichols, 1868-1904 had three children.
S.4.2.2.3.2. Bertha Nichols married ..... Downs and ..... Smith. She had three children.
S.4.2.2.4. Horace Nichols, Jr., twin of Henry, killed in war, 1861-64.
S.4.2.2.4.1. Eldridge Nichols lived in Binghamton, N. Y.
S.4.2.2.5. Edwards Nichols married Nora Northrop. He was veteran of the Civil War.
S.4.2.2.5.1. Rachel Nichols married White.
S.4.2.2.5.1.1. Son was an oil dealer in Norwalk, Ct.
S.4.2.2.5.2. Lamont Nichols had ten children.
S.4.2.2.5.2.1. Iris Nichols had one child.
S.4.2.2.5.2.2. Millie Nichols married Chris Alberts.
S.4.2.2.5.2.2.1. Arnold Alberts.
S.4.2.2.5.2.2.2. Glendale Alberts.
S.4.2.2.5.2.2.3. Rodney Alberts.
S.4.2.2.5.2.3. Olive Nichols who is not married lives in Milford, Ct.
S.4.2.2.6. George Nichols, 1839- married Flora McIntyre, 1843- in 1860 in N.Y. He was in the Civil War. Mrs. Nichols came from Amboy, N. Y., and had clipping about Lester Scarritt.
S.4.2.2.6.1. Frank Nichols, 1862-1880.
S.4.2.2.6.2. Mammie Nichols, 1864-1878.
S.4.2.2.6.3. John Nichols, 1864-1914.
S.4.2.2.6.4. Margaret Nichols, 1868- married Elmer Waterhouse, -1931. Now lives at 36 Allen St., Bristol, Connecticut.
S.4.2.2.6.4.1. George W. Waterhouse, 1890-1939, married Nellie Elizabeth Greider, -1915, in 1914. In 1916 he married Lottie Adams. Mrs. Waterhouse lives at 55 Goodyear Ave., Naugatuck, Ct.
S.4.2.2.6.4.1.1. Margaret Irene Waterhouse, 1915- married in 1935, Robert H. Palmer, Jr. They live at 27 Allen St., Bristol, Ct. She was raised by her grandmother.
S.4.2.2.6.4.1.1.1. Clifford Lee Palmer, 1940-
S.4.2.2.6.4.1.1.2. Pamela Lee Palmer, 1942-
S.4.2.2.6.4.1.2. Warren Waterhouse, 1917- married Margaret Sheehan in 1939. They live at 17 Bassett St., Ansonia, Ct.
S.4.2.2.6.4.1.2.1. Kenneth Waterhouse, 1941-
S.4.2.2.6.4.1.2.2. William Waterhouse, 1946-

S.4.2.2.6.4.1.3. Grace Waterhouse, 1926- lives in Naugatuck, Ct. Married Edward Schrull, prisoner of Japs for four years.
S.4.2.2.6.4.1.4. George Frederick Waterhouse, 1931- lives in Naugatuck, Ct.
S.4.2.2.6.4.2. Frank Waterhouse, 1891-1945, married Ethel Adams. She lives in Naugatuck, Ct.
S.4.2.2.6.4.2.1. Franklin Waterhouse, died young.
S.4.2.2.6.4.2.2. Shirley Waterhouse, 1928-
S.4.2.2.6.4.3. Leon Waterhouse died in infancy.
S.4.2.2.6.4.4. Charles Waterhouse married Ruth Neuman. They live in Hamden, Ct.
S.4.2.2.6.4.5. Winona Waterhouse, 1900- married Irving Schubert. They live on Wesley Ave., Westbrook, Ct.
S.4.2.2.6.4.5.1. Thelma Schubert, 1923- served in War II as a WAVE (MAM1/C). She married Ivon John Bailey, Rt. 6, Box 2687, Bremerton, Washington.
S.4.2.2.6.4.5.1.1. Laura Jean, 1947-
S.4.2.2.6.4.5.2. Donald Schubert was 18 when he entered the service. He failed to return from a B-29 raid over Tokyo. Known to be Jap prisoner to 5-25-45.
S.4.2.2.6.4.5.3. Irving Elmer Schubert was 18 when he went into Navy. Now in China.
S.4.2.2.6.4.5.4. Barbara Shubert, 1929-
S.4.2.2.6.4.6. Fred Waterhouse, attorney, lives at 36 Allen St., Bristol, Ct.
S.4.2.2.6.4.7. Ralph Waterhouse, 1903- married Edith Randall. They live at LaPort, Indiana, RFD No. 4, Box 11.
S.4.2.2.6.4.7.1. Albert R. Waterhouse, 1935-
S.4.2.2.6.4.7.2. Blake Waterhouse, 1936-
S.4.2.2.6.4.7.3. Carolyn Waterhouse, 1941- S.4.2.2.6.4.7.4.
S.4.2.2.6.4.8. Donald Waterhouse died as an infant.
S.4.2.2.6.4.9. Elmer R. Waterhouse married Dorothy Barney. They live at 86 Main St., Bristol, Ct.
S.4.2.2.6.5. Millard Nichols, 1871-1928, lived in Naugatuck, Ct.
S.4.2.2.6.6. Archie Nichols, 1894- married Amy Blake. They live in Milford, Ct.
S.4.2.2.6.6.1. Daughter.
S.4.2.2.7. Jane Maria Nichols, 1845-1928, married in 1864, John Benedict Pope, 1842-1915. John was a Mason and a strong democrat. Was elected first selectman of Oxford, Ct., 1879-1883. Second Selectman for one or two terms between 1899-1905. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature in the years 1880, 1881 and for the biennial year 1903-05; and 1911-1913. Both are buried in Southford cemetery.
S.4.2.2.7.1. Elizabeth "Libbie" Coe Pope, 1865- married Arthur D. Hubbell, 1869-1926. Dr. Hubbell was a Mason and Odd Fellow. He was a graduate of Chicago Veterinary College. Born in Oxford, Ct., he died in San Bernardino, Cal. He enjoyed a wide practice in and around Los Angeles and was well known in the State. Mrs. Hubbell between the age of 9 and 14 lived with her grandmother, Abagail C. (Holt) Nichols at Millville, Naugatuck, Ct. Mrs. Hubbell now lives at 480 18th, San Bernardino, Calif.
S.4.2.2.7.1.1. Paul Arthur Hubbell, 1891-1892.
S.4.2.2.7.2. John Horace Pope, 1867- married in 1893 Edith Geraldine Tucker, 1876- Born in Oxford, John married in Seymour, Ct., and resided at Watertown. Now at Lake Wales, Fla.
S.4.2.2.7.2.1. Russell Howard Pope, 1894- married in 1915, Gladys Adella Warner, 1894- Russell, for more than 35 years associated with The American Brass Co., Waterbury, lives in Oakville, Ct., and has served as Justice of the Peace, Grand Juror, and Secretary of Republican Committee in the Town of Watertown, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.2.1.1. Barbara Elizabeth Pope, 1918- married Albert John Krull in Watertown. Barbara is a registered nurse. He was a T/Sgt. in War II.

S.4.2.2.7.2.1.2. Eleanor Marie Pope, 1927-
S.4.2.2.7.2.1.3. Russell Howard Pope, Jr., 1931-
S.4.2.2.7.2.2. Albert John Pope, 1896- married in 1919 Irene Lillian Tetro, 1897-. They live in Oakville.
S.4.2.2.7.2.2.1. Albert John Pope, Jr., 1925- is a student at the University of Penna. He served for 2½ years with U. S. Army in Italy as Tech. Sgt.
S.4.2.2.7.2.3. Elton Arthur Pope, 1899- married Barbara Smith Wooster, 1907-. Mr. and Mrs. Pope live in Middlebury, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.2.3.1. Joanne Betsy Pope, 1947-
S.4.2.2.7.2.4. Ethel Jane Pope, 1900- married James Samuel Hess, Jr., M.D., 1901-. Dr. Hess is a graduate of the Univ. of Wisconsin; Harvard Medical; and Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. C. He now is practicing in Mauston, Wis. Mrs. Hess graduated from Bellevue School for Nurses.
S.4.2.2.7.2.5. Donald Tucker Pope, 1905- married Eunice Burr Bullard, 1911- . Mr. Pope attended Taft Prep School in Watertown. They live at 112 Smedley Rd., Fairfield, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.2.6. Gerald Charles Pope, 1907- married Nancy Noble, 1917- . Gerald is in the Engineers Office, State Highway Dept., and they live in Marbledale, Ct. Member of U. S. Navy "Seabees" (V-6), 1942, Chief Petty Officer, served in Pacific to 1945.
S.4.2.2.7.2.6.1. Stillborn June, 1947.
S.4.2.2.7.3. Infant, 1869-
S.4.2.2.7.4. William Benjamin Pope, 1872- married May Teresa Aldrich, 1884-1931. Mr. Pope lives on Main Rd., Oxford, Ct., RFD Seymour.
S.4.2.2.7.4.1. Dorothy May Pope, 1902- married John W. Drangelis. Mrs. Drangelis is a registered nurse, a graduate of the Derby Hospital School for Nurses. They live on Oxford Rd., Seymour, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.4.2. Evelyn Edith Pope, 1904- married Ernest Leroy Odell, 1899- . The Odells live in Danbury, Ct. Mrs. Odell is a graduate of Danbury Normal School and has taught school. Mr. Odell is an automobile salesman—Ford.
S.4.2.2.7.4.3. John William Pope, 1909- married Genevieve Tucker.
S.4.2.2.7.4.3.1.
S.4.2.2.7.4.4. Jane Laura Pope, 1911- married John Evans. They live at West Redding, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.4.4.1. Garry Phillips Evans, 1942-
S.4.2.2.7.4.5. Elizabeth Coe Pope, 1915- married Myron Arrigoni. They live at Box 224, Chester, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.4.5.1. William Arrigoni.
S.4.2.2.7.4.6. Raymond Benedict Pope, 1923- lives at Southbury, Ct. Served with the U. S. Marines in Pacific in War II, receiving two citations. Reenlisted and served as a guard on the Queen Elizabeth.
S.4.2.2.7.5. Albert Kimberly Pope, 1874- married Mary Florence Riggs, 1881- . Mr. and Mrs. Pope live on Main Rd., Oxford, Ct., RFD Seymour.
S.4.2.2.7.5.1. Irene Elizabeth Pope (adopted) 1910- married George Walter Smith, of Monroe, Ct. Mr. and Mrs. Smith live in Oxford, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.6. Jennie Laura Pope, 1875- married Charles Henry Wheeler, 1871-1946. Mrs. Wheeler lives in West Redding, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.6.1. Raymond Charles Wheeler, 1893-1894.
S.4.2.2.7.6.2. John David Wheeler, 1894- married Dorothy (Kilborn) Jones.
S.4.2.2.7.6.2.1. Irene Jacqueline Wheeler, 1922-
S.4.2.2.7.6.2.2. Louise Wheeler, 1926-
S.4.2.2.7.6.3. Florence Gertrude Wheeler, 1899- married Harold Ericksen.

S.4.2.2.7.6.3.1. Harold Eugene "Gene" Ericksen, Jr., 1932-
S.4.2.2.7.6.4. Ralph ..... Wheeler, 1904-
S.4.2.2.7.6.5. Floyd Arthur Wheeler, 1906- married Mabel Kemmer. They were divorced in 1942 and he remarried.
S.4.2.2.7.7. Alice May Pope, 1877- married Benneville Noyes Wilmot, 1872- . They live at Naugatuck, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.7.1. Benneville Dayton Wilmot, 1898- married Mary Puffer. He is a salesman for The American Brass Co. and a graduate of Yale.
S.4.2.2.7.7.1.1. Joan Wilmot, 1926-
S.4.2.2.7.7.1.2. Benneville Dayton Wilmot, Jr., 1929-
S.4.2.2.7.7.2. Stanley Pope Wilmot, 1903- married Virginia Whitman and later remarried.
S.4.2.2.7.7.2.1. Benneville Noyes Wilmot, 2nd.
S.4.2.2.7.7.3. Noyes Salvador Wilmot, 1907- married Suzanne Nelson Emerson, 1914-
S.4.2.2.7.7.3.1. Penelope Anne Wilmot, 1939-
S.4.2.2.7.7.3.2. John Wilmot.
S.4.2.2.7.7.4. Ruth Estelle Wilmot, 1909- married Edward Ralph Anderson, 1909- They live in Palo Alto, California.
S.4.2.2.7.7.4.1. Robert Bruce Anderson, 1938-
S.4.2.2.7.8. Lewis Barnes Pope, 1880- married Susan Alice Warburton, 1878- . They live in Oxford, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.8.1. Ruth Adelaide Pope, 1903- married Clarence Arthur Johns, Jr. They live in Bridgeport, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.8.1.1. Clarence Arthur Johns, 1926-
S.4.2.2.7.8.1.2. Edward Lewis Johns, 1928-
S.4.2.2.7.8.1.3. Shirley Lois Johns, 1930-
S.4.2.2.7.8.2. Isabell Lorain Pope, 1904- married Fred Rivers. They live in California.
S.4.2.2.7.8.3. Lillian Eloise Pope, 1906- married Lawrence Cable James, Sr.
S.4.2.2.7.8.3.1. Janice Eloise James, 1928-
S.4.2.2.7.8.3.2. Lawrence Cable James, Jr., 1930-
S.4.2.2.7.8.4. Carlton Lewis Pope, 1910- married Rita Moffet. They live in Oxford, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.8.4.1. Robert Lewis Pope, 1937-
S.4.2.2.7.8.4.2. son, 1939-
S.4.2.2.7.8.5. Elsie May Pope, 1916- married Leslie Curtis of Oxford, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.8.5.1. Gerald Curtis, 1938-
S.4.2.2.7.9. Sadie Gertrude Pope, 1882- married John Birdsey Sanford, 1876-
S.4.2.2.7.9.1. Gertrude Estella Sanford, 1910- lives in West Redding, Ct.
S.4.2.2.7.9.2. John Birdsey Sanford, Jr., 1915- married Marjorie Louise Evans.
S.4.2.2.7.9.2.1. John Birdsey Sanford, III, 1940-
S.4.2.2.7.9.2.2. Donald Evans Sanford, 1942-
S.4.2.2.7.9.2.3.
S.4.2.2.7.9.3. Janice Augusta Sanford, 1919- lives with Mrs. Hess, Jr., Mauston, Wis.
S.4.2.2.7.10. Infant.
S.4.2.2.7.11. Edith Alena Pope, 1884- married Frank Judson Stevens, 1885- . Live in San Bernardino, Calif.
S.4.2.2.7.11.1. Arthur Judson Stevens, 1918- graduate of Univ. Southern California. Arthur was in the diplomatic service in South America. Lives in San Bernardino, Calif.

S.4.2.2.7.12. Charles Parker Pope, 1887- married Lillian Clark Cable, 1888-1938. Mr. Pope is living in Oxford, Ct.

S.4.2.2.7.12.1. Clark Cable Pope, 1914- married Erma May Douillet. They live in Oxford, Ct.

S.4.2.2.7.12.1.1. Gloria Pope, 1940-

S.4.2.2.7.12.1.2. Daughter, 1943-

S.4.2.2.7.12.1.3. Thomas Pope, 1945-

S.4.2.2.7.12.2. Lillian Eloise Pope, 1916- married Peter Paradise. They now live in Oxford Ct. He was a Tech. Sgt. in War II serving in Europe.

S.4.2.2.7.12.3. Eleanor Adella Pope, 1918- married Albert Mosavage. They now live at Hotchkissville, Ct., near Woodbury.

S.4.2.2.7.12.3.1. Eleanor Lillian Mosavage, 1943-

S.4.2.2.7.12.4. Bessie Minerva Pope, 1920- married Arthur Bonaker, Jr. They now live at the top of Southington Mountain, Southington, Ct.

S.4.2.2.7.12.4.1. James Bonaker

S.4.2.2.7.12.4.2. Daughter.

S.4.2.2.7.13. Abagail "Abbie" H. Pope, 1889- married William Earl Dolan. Named after her grandmother, Mrs. Dolan chose "Abbie."

S.4.2.2.7.13.1. Anne Shirley Dolan, married Floyd Seigelbaum. They live in Solon, near Moxie, Maine.

S.4.2.2.7.13.1.1. Anna Seigelbaum, 1938-1940.

S.4.2.2.7.13.2. William Earl Dolan, Jr., 1922-

S.4.2.2.7.13.3. John Andrew Dolan, 1927-

S.4.2.2.7.13.4. Douglas Pope Dolan,

Page 61, Volume I, Continued

S.4.2.3. James A. Scarritt, Jr., 1799-1870, married Polly Wooldridge, born near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She was the mother of five children and four of them were living in 1888. James was but a boy when his parents moved to Smyrna, in what his son called the "wilds of Chenango Co." in 1806. Here he developed into manhood. While he was still a lad he commenced working in a grist mill in Smyrna, the management of which he soon learned to perfection, and later put up a saw and grist mill of his own, in the same town, which he conducted for many years. He subsequently traded his mill property for a farm, in the vicinity, upon which he took residence and died in Dec. 1870. Polly Wooldridge died in 1862. James later married Salome Beecher Shaw, a widow, grandniece of Henry Ward Beecher. It is said that his recond wife made life very uncomfortable for him. He testified in 1853, that he was the son of James, the Revolutionary soldier. S.4.2.3. was listed incorrectly in Volume I as James Scarritt, 1798- who married Julia Johnson This James is listed on page 164.

S.4.2.3.1. George Washington Scarritt, 1830-1902, was a longtime resident of Smyrna, N. Y. He was listed in the 1869-70 directory of that town, as a farmer. He was in the 157th N. Y. Infantry in the Civil War. As a result of imprisonment in Andersonville and Libby, he became thin through starvation and never regained his health. George had a nice farm on Symrna hill, but as land prices advanced, after the Civil War, he became enthusiastic and overbought, losing everything in the slump later. He married Harriet Miranda Roe (Rowe) 1847-1883, who was weak and feeble, when the family was staying with the Willcox family in Earlville, N. Y., before going west. George and his family took up land near Milltown, S. D. (then Dakota Territory) but later moved to Dakota City—now Parkston—to be nearer a school. When they first settled there, they had to haul lumber from Yankton, 80 miles away, for their sod house. He took up a

government tract and made good. Mrs. Scarritt, a victim of T. B., died in childbirth in 1883, and was buried in the snow until spring.

S.4.2.3.1.1. Viva Miranda Scarritt, 1869-1935 married in Dakota City in 1886, Alvin Luvern Bennet, 1861-1937. They lived in Parkston, S. D., until Mrs. Bennet's death. Mr Bennet then went to California and returned to Nebraska in poor health. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Kleeb.

S.4.2.3.1.1.1. Harriett Silvia Bennett, 1887-1900.

S.4.2.3.1.1.2. Amy Lorena Bennett, 1889- married in 1912, Carl Kleeb, 1886- of Switzerland. They live in Berwyn, Nebraska, Box 46, R.F.D. No. 1. She taught school for six years. They previously lived at French Table.

S.4.2.3.1.1.2.1. Raymond Kleeb, 1913-

S.4.2.3.1.1.2.2. Wanueta Agnes Kleeb, 1916- is a preacher, 200 Clay St., Topeka, Kansas.

S.4.2.3.1.1.2.3. Edwina Margareta Kleeb, 1918-

S.4.2.3.1.1.2.4. Inez Virginia Kleeb, 1921-

S.4.2.3.1.1.2.5. Lowell James Kleeb, 1927-

S.4.2.3.1.1.3. A. L. Bennett, Jr., 1891-1892.

S.4.2.3.1.1.4. Viva Sarah Bennett, 1894- married in 1912, Irving Francis Walthall, a rancher. They live at 803 Allen Ave., Rapid City, S. D.

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.1. Ruby Ethel Walthall, 1912- was born in Viewfield, Meade Co., and married Everett M. Ainsworth, a farmer, in 1935. They live in Viewfield, S. D. Mrs. Ainsworth has taught school for 12 years.

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.1.1. Carl Dean Ainsworth, 1940- born Sturgis, S. D.

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.1.2. Gene Allen Ainsworth, 1943- born in Sturgis, S. D.

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.2. Irvina Fern Walthall, 1914- born in Viewfield, married Benjamin F. Hellekson, a rancher, in 1938. Mrs. Hellekson taught school for 7 years. They live near Faith, S. D.

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.2.1. Nadene Fern Hellekson, 1939-

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.2.2. Duane Frances Hellekson, 1941-

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.3. Delma Eleanore Walthall, 1916- married Cecil E. Ness, a farmer, in 1936. Mrs. Ness taught school for a year. They live in Viewfield, S. D.

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.3.1. Viola Ferne Ness, 1937-

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.3.2. Edward Leroy Ness, 1939-

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.3.3. Karen Joy Ness, 1943-

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.4. Naida Viola Walthall, 1918- a graduate nurse in South Dakota and California was an army nurse (1st Lt.) for 18 months in England in War II. She married Dan Radovich in 1941 and was divorced in 1943. Mr. Radovich was in the Coast Guard. She is now attending the University of Los Angeles and doing nursing work in the general hospital in Santa Monica. She lives at 3003 Santa Monica Blvd.

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.5. Vera Adora Walthall, 1920- married in 1938 George S. Streit. He served in War II and is now attending school. Mrs. Streit is a stenographer. They live at 1326 West 14th St., Des Moines, Ia.

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.5.1. Georgean Louise Streit, 1938-

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.5.2. William Dean Streit, 1944-45.

S.4.2.3.1.1.4.6. Vena Elouise Walthall, 1926- married Boyce E. Asheim in 1946. They live at 1206 Fifth St., Rapid City, S. D. She was a cadet nurse at St. John's hospital, Rapid City, during War II and is now doing special nursing duty there She is a registered nurse in South Dakota. Mr. Asheim was a naval air radio operator in War II, is now in business college and working at Halley airport.

S.4.2.3.1.1.5. George William Bennett, 1896-1897.

S.4.2.3.1.1.6. Lucinda Rose Bennett, 1899- is a preacher and lives at 2922 Ave. A., Karney, Nebraska.
S.4.2.3.1.1.7. Luvern J. Bennett, 1905- married in 1929 Alma Dewald. He is a trucker. They have just moved into their new home at 210 Thirteenth St., Sioux City, Iowa.
S.4.2.3.1.1.7.1. Joan Eloise Bennett, 1930-
S.4.2.3.1.1.7.2. Maurice Glenn Bennett, 1931-
S.4.2.3.1.1.7.3. Jeanette Elnore Bennett, 1933-
S.4.2.3.1.1.7.4. Virginia Alma Bennett, 1935-
S.4.2.3.1.1.7.5. James Donald Bennett, 1936-
S.4.2.3.1.1.7.6. Richard Alvin Bennett, 1938-1939.
S.4.2.3.1.1.8. Martha Violet Bennett, 1909- married in 1934 W. Henry Mitchell, 1900- They live on Moon Route, Newcastle, Wyoming. He is a plasterer.
S.4.2.3.1.1.8.1. Viva Elsie Mitchell, 1935-
S.4.2.3.1.1.8.2. Joan Alice Mitchell, 1936-
S.4.2.3.1.1.8.3. Rose Marie Mitchell, 1937-
S.4.2.3.1.1.8.4. Marion Clara Mitchell, 1938-
S.4.2.3.1.1.8.5. John Henry Mitchell, 1940-
S.4.2.3.1.1.8.6. Garrett Edward Mitchell, 1944-
S.4.2.3.1.1.8.7. Donald David Mitchell, 1945-
S.4.2.3.1.2. Nelson James Scarritt, 1873-1934, died in Parkston, S. D.
S.4.2.3.1.3. Silvia Scarritt, 1883- died at 10 days of age.
S.4.2.3.2. Martha L. Scarritt, 1932-1847.
S.4.2.3.3. James M. Scarritt, 1834- third child and second son, was in 1888, senior member of the firm of Scarritt & Steuerwald, Hudson, Mich. He was one of the well-known editors and proprietors of the Hudson Post, a popular news sheet, for which he had built up a large circulation and patronage. He was well-read and well-informed, according to the biographers of that day, and "generally succeeds in what he undertakes." James M. was first with the Democratic Reflector, later the Hamilton Republican. In 1855, he started the Sherburne, N. Y. Transcript (next door to Smyrna). After two years he farmed for awhile before becoming foreman of the Rural American in Clinton, N. Y. In 1861, with a partner he started the Mexico, N. Y. Independent. After 5 years in Mexico, he became the editor of the Clyde Times, which was reflecting the Democratic party. He made it an arm of the Republican party. He retired for a time in 1871, and in March, 1872, went to Michigan and purchased the Hudson Post. This he made into a very fine paper. In 1854, in Sherburne, James M. married Clarissa Almeda Tackabery, 1834- (The above from the History of Lenawee Co., Mich., 1888.) From the "Old Town Meeting" Smyrna, 1905, we have: "The first paper was gotten out in 1858, and named the 'New Year's Call', but only one copy, containing mostly poetry, was printed. The publisher was James M. Scarritt of the Sherburne Transcript, who afterwards became somewhat noted as an editor and publisher—remaining (in Hudson) until his death a few years ago. James M. had a brother, Nelson J., another brother, George, a longtime resident, moved to South Dakota and died there in 1901. The family was long and favorably known in Smyrna." In 1878 James M. put up building now occupied by Hudson (Mich.) Post-Gazette.
S.4.2.3.3.1. Clara A. Scarritt, born Smyrna, N. Y., 1855- died in 1938 in Rochester, Mich. She married Louis E. Palmer, 1854- a jeweler.
S.4.2.3.3.1.1. Fred Scarritt Palmer, was born in 1878- in Salem, Mich., and moved to Rochester, when about two years of age. He married Charlotte Griffith, of London, Ont., in 1900. Mr. Palmer, O. D., is a jeweler and optometrist, with offices at 417 Main St., Rochester, Mich.

S.4.2.3.3.1.1.1. F. Griffith Palmer, 1901- married Maletto Shepard -1929. Later he married Ida Truedall. They live at 109 N. Andrews, Lake Orion, Mich.
S.4.2.3.3.1.1.1.1. Shirley Jean Palmer, 1929-- born in Highland, Mich.
S.4.2.3.3.1.2. Dr. Louis E. Palmer, Jr., 1883- married almost 40 years ago, Lea Sarah Fillion of Binghamton, N. Y. They now live at 19227 Lenore Court. He is with Lord's, jewelers, 22000 Grand River Ave., Detroit, Mich.
S.4.2.3.3.1.3. Clara Louise Palmer, 1884- married George Miller, deceased. Mrs. Miller lives at 415½ Main St., Rochester, Mich.
S.4.2.3.3.1.4. Mattie M. Palmer, 1885- married Lennie Douglas and later Arthur Benson, -1945. Mrs. Benson lives at 2529 Lawnsdale, Detroit, Mich.
S.4.2.3.3.1.4.1. Clara Maud Douglas.
S.4.2.3.3.1.4.2. Eileen Benson.
S.4.2.3.3.1.5. Willis F. Palmer, 1887-1934, married in 1910, May Smith, 1889- Mrs. Palmer was born in England and lives on Hartwig St., Rochester, Mich., with daughter.
S.4.2.3.3.1.5.1. Pauline Palmer, 1911- married in 1934, Clarence Little. They live on Hartwig St., Rochester, Mich.
S.4.2.3.3.1.5.1.1. Gaile Little, 1941-
S.4.2.3.3.1.5.1.2. Carolyn J. Little, 1942--
S.4.2.3.3.1.5.1.3. Kenneth W. Little, 1946-
S.4.2.3.3.1.5.2. Josephine Palmer, 1914- married in 1936, Raymond Henry. They live in Pontiac, Mich.
S.4.2.3.3.1.5.2.1. Carol M. Henry, 1937-
S.4.2.3.3.1.5.2.2. Fay J. Henry, 1939-
S.4.2.3.3.1.5.2.3. William Henry, 1940-
S.4.2.3.3.1.5.2.4. Lois E. Henry, 1943-
S.4.2.3.3.1.6. Bessie Palmer, 1892-1892.
S.4.2.3.3.1.7. Marigold Palmer, 1893- married R. Clayton Hultgren. They live at 1006 Mulford St., Evanston, Ill.
S.4.2.3.3.1.7.1. Ronald Hultgren.
S.4.2.3.3.1.7.2. Louis Hultgren.
S.4.2.3.3.1.7.3. Janatte Hultgren.
S.4.2.3.3.1.8. Pauline Palmer, 1896- Box 127, Rochester, Mich.
S.4.2.3.3.2. Mattie M. Scarritt, -1917, married Charles Steuerwald, a childhood friend who came to Hudson, Mich., in 1872 and became a partner of her father.
S.4.2.3.3.2.1. Charles Steuerwald, Jr., died at two months of age.
S.4.2.3.3.2.2. James A. Steuerwald, 1880- graduated from Hudson High in 1900 and studied at Cleary Business College and also took a course in journalism. He is a longtime member of the Masonic fraternity and states that he remembers Mrs. Wilcox, Nelson J. Scarritt and George W. Scarritt. He stated that James Scarritt, Sr., was buried in Smyrna. James, who worked for a time in the Hudson postoffice, lives in Hudson but spends his winters at 719 Howard Ave., New Orleans, La. He is a life member of the Adrian Commandery, No. 4, Adrian, Michigan; member Lenawee Chapter 174, Eastern Star; member Past Patrons and Matrons Association of New Orleans; White Shrine of Jerusalem, 1949, Hudson, Michigan. He was at one time a reporter on Adrian papers and wrote for other papers.
S.4.2.3.4. Nelson Jeremiah Scarritt, 1836-1919 married Theresa Ferris 1840-1913. Mr. Nelson was in the 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery in the Civil War and was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry. He returned home nearly starved and stated that he had traded his last button for a sweet potato and ate it raw. He was listed in the Symrna directory in 1869-1870 as a farmer. A book published in 1905 lists him as a deceased veteran and a former member of Stephen Weaver Post 576, GAR. He lived in Smyrna and Earl-

ville until he went to live with C. E. Ferris (Berwick Store Co.) of Berwick, Pa. He was a sawyer for his brother-in-law, D. A. Wilcox for many years. His last years were divided between Berwick and the hotel in Smyrna.

S.4.2.3.5. Sylvia Theresa Scarritt, 1838-1903, married DeForest Alf Willcox, 1837-1901. He died in Wayland, N. Y. While visiting his brother-in-law in Dakota, Mr. Willcox was struck by lightning and the resulting blue scar always showed. The family lived in Columbia, N. J., in 1869 and returned to Earlville about 1871.

S.4.2.3.5.1. Mattie Willcox, 1863-1876, Earlville, N. Y.

S.4.2.3.5.2. Walter D. Willcox, 1869- married in 1890 Nellie A. Booth, -1943, and later Mary Elizabeth Collins. "When I was a child," writes Mr. Willcox, "some Indians came often to visit my people." Mr. Willcox worked on the installation of electrical plants from New York to Texas and in Japan and India. He bought Hyope, which is located on the highest peak in that area, and has a fine view of land and water, about eight acres, with 150 fruit trees. Mr. Willcox writes, "Scarritts were run out of France in the 15th Century. James came to America in 1682 and there was a James in each generation to James M.—one of them married an Indian girl . . ." Lives RFD, Coatesville, Pa.

S.4.2.3.5.2.1. Mildred Sylvia Willcox was born in Earlville, graduated from high school in Charlotte, N. C., Salem College in Winston-Salem, and taught a year in North Carolina. She then moved to Philadelphia and attended the University of Pennsylvania, Columbia and Temple. She took charge of West Philadelphia Friends School and was there for 25 years, then became associated with Deveux schools where she is now a senior teacher.

Page 65, Volume I, Continued

S.4.2.4. Hannah Scarritt, - , married Daniel Rowe.

S.4.2.4.1. Mathew Rowe

S.4.2.4.2. Mary Rowe, married ..... Augur and then ..... Bunnell.

S.4.2.4.2.1. Gertrude Spencer lives in Plainville, Ct.

S.4.2.4.3. Andrew Ransom Rowe, 1834-1898, married Sarah Mathews, 1840-1932. Both died in Bristol, Ct.

S.4.2.4.3.1. Ellen Amelia Rowe, 1860- married Frederick Carl Moultrop. Ellen was born in Wolcott. Both she and her husband are deceased.

S.4.2.4.3.1.1. (Edwin) Irving R. Moultrop lives RFD No. 2, Bristol, Ct.

S.4.2.4.3.2. William Henry Rowe, 1862- married Lila A. Spelman, -1945. Born in Wolcott, Mr. Rowe lives at 72 Prospect St., Bristol, Ct.

S.4.2.4.3.2.1. Rolfe Emerson Rowe married Helen Wooding. He is the city clerk in Bristol, Ct.

S.4.2.4.3.2.1.1. Lawson Wooding Rowe

S.4.2.4.3.2.2. Erwin Richard Rowe, married Pearl Anderson. They live in Bristol, Ct.

S.4.2.4.3.2.2.1. Donald Evan Rowe

S.4.2.4.3.2.2.2. Daphne Dahl Rowe

S.4.2.4.3.2.3. Mildred Rowe, married Raymond Percival. They live in Forestville, Ct.

S.4.2.4.3.2.3.1. Brian Rowe Percival

S.4.2.4.3.2.3.2. Barre Seth Percival

S.4.2.4.3.2.4. Donald Spelman Rowe, deceased.

S.4.2.4.3.2.5. Horace William Rowe, married Carrie Vail. They live in New London.

S.4.2.4.3.2.5.1. Richard Emerson Rowe

S.4.2.4.3.3. George Andrew Rowe, 1878- married Maud Smith and later Anna Lacourse. Mr. Rowe is the caretaker of the Bird Sanctuary, Phillips Academy. He lives at 155 Chestnut St., Andover, Mass.

S.4.2.4.3.3.1. Irene Rowe, 1904- married Samuel C. Wilson. They live at 86 Hunter St., Glen Falls, N. Y.
S.4.2.4.3.3.1.1. Wendell Rowe Wilson, 1923- spent three years in the Navy on the submarine "Tuna."
S.4.2.4.3.3.1.2. Warren Charles Wilson, 1925- spent three years in the Navy on the destroyer tender USS Sierra, AD-18.
S.4.2.4.3.3.2. Gladys Marion Rowe, 1909- married Floyd E. Brackley in 1934. They live at 39 Swain Ave., Meriden, Ct.
S.4.2.4.3.3.2.1. Ann Rowe Brackley, 1937-
S.4.2.4.3.3.2.2. David John Brackley, 1938-
S.4.2.4.3.3.2.3. Dawn Wyman Brackley, 1941-
S.4.2.4.4. Lester Rowe, Hotelman.
S.4.2.4.5. Horace Rowe.

Page 61, Volume I, Continued

S.4.2.5. Silvia Scarritt married James Thomas in 1823. James was a brother of Seth.
S.4.2.5.1. (daughter) ..... married ..... Clements.
S.4.2.5.1.1. Jason Clements married ..... and later Mary Clark. He had the first steam laundry in Bristol, Ct.
S.4.2.5.1.1.1. Son ..... married ..... Huppman. He had a peach farm in Georgia.

Page 65, Volume I, Continued

S.4.2.6. Sarah Scarritt, married Deacon Ansel Plumb.
S.4.2.6.1. Roland Plumb, founder of the Eagle Lock Co., Terryville, Ct.
S.4.2.7. Lester Scarritt, 1781- married Tryphena Talmadge, 1790- an English born girl. Lester was said to be a schoolmate of Seth Thomas. Lester was listed in 1820 and 1830 census of Smyrna, N. Y., with his family.
S.4.2.7.1. Henry Scarrett, 1810-1895, married Lydia Collins, 1818- of a Quaker family living in Hubbardville, N. Y. Her mother married Henry's grandfather. In 1853, according to U. S. pensions records, Henry testified that he was a grandson of James, Sr. Lydia was the youngest of the six daughters of Sheffield Collins. (Page 61.) He was scalded to death in a kettle of boiling potash. She was named for the great Quaker preacher, Lydia Mott. Between 1878 and 1884 Henry drove with his grandson, Walter, to a Quaker cemetery at Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., and said "there is where I want to be buried." Markers were slabs of field stone and were without inscription.
S.4.2.7.1.1. Harley C. Scarrett, 1838-1899, married Emily Tefft, -1889. He was a birthright Quaker and listed in the Symrna directory 1869-70 as a dairyman and farmer. This family lived in Symrna until Mrs. Scarritt's death, when the home was broken up.
S.4.2.7.1.1.1. Annette Scarrett, 1863- married Irwin Dunham. At the time of her death, they were living in the homestead in Smyrna. Mr. Dunham then moved to the home of his daughter at 6 Berry St., Norwich, N. Y., where he died in 1944.
S.4.2.7.1.1.1.1. Edith Dunham Briggs lives at 6 Berry St., Norwich, N. Y.
S.4.2.7.1.1.1.2. Sidney Dunham, married Mary Diggins They live in Holmsville, N. Y.
S.4.2.7.1.1.1.3. Leigh Dunham married Anna Marvin They live at Woods Corners, Chenango Co., N. Y.
S.4.2.7.1.1.1.3.1. Maurice Earl Dunham.
S.4.2.7.1.1.1.3.2. Albert Lewis Dunham.
S.4.2.7.1.1.1.3.3. David Erwin Dunham.
S.4.2.7.1.1.1.3.4. Richard Lee Dunham.

S.4.2.7.1.1.1.3.5. Sidney Walter Dunham.

S.4.2.7.1.1.2. Walter E. Scarrett, 1865- married Julia E. Lewis, -1942 of Lebanon, N. Y. He now lives at 118 Putnam St., Syracuse 4, N. Y. Until the death of Mrs. Scarrett, they lived in Skaneateles, N. Y., where Mr. Scarrett went after taking a course in agriculture and dairy husbandry at Cornell University. He gives the following relative to the early ancestry of the Scarretts. "At the time of the great religious uprising in France, my ancestors fled to England for sanctuary (James M. says Jeremiah came from Leicestershire, England) altho he (S.4) was born after Richard purchased land in Conn. in 1719, and to avoid further persecution changed their name from Scare to Scarritt. There has been much discussion and controversy regarding the fact." Mr. Scarrett says he got the story from an Englishman who came to Skaneateles soon after he did. He also said that a vestryman stated that an early rector of St. James there was a Rev. Nathan Scarritt.

S.4.2.7.1.1.2.1. Howard L. Scarrett, 1901- born in Sakanteales, married in 1927 Evelyn Lynk of Syracuse. They live at 118 Putnam St., Syracuse 4, N. Y. He studied civil and electricial engineering and holds an important position with one of the town's oldest firms.

S.4.2.7.2. Phoebe Scarrett, -1856, married William Lucas. They lived mostly in Hamilton and Pooleville, N. Y. William had two sons, by a second wife, not listed here.

S.4.2.7.2.1. Laverne Lucas married Alden Johnson. They lived and died near Pooleville, N. Y.

S.4.2.7.2.1.1. William Johnson.

S.4.2.7.2.1.2. Cora Johnson.

S.4.2.7.2.2. Wilson Lucas married and with his wife lived and died near Pharsalia, a small town near Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.

S.4.2.7.2.2.1. Bertha Lucas.

S.4.2.7.2.2.2. Lillian Lucas.

S.4.2.7.2.3. Harriett Lucas married Henry Cash who died in the Civil War. She lived for many years and was buried near Poolville, N. Y. No children.

S.4.2.7.2.4. Bertha Lucas married Judson Bronson. They moved to Cedar Falls, Iowa.

S.4.2.7.2.4.1. Clarence Bronson.

S.4.2.7.2.4.2. Harriett Bronson.

S.4.2.7.2.4.3. Pearl Bronson.

S.4.2.7.2.4.4. Ray Bronson.

S.4.2.7.2.5. Addison Lucas, a bachelor, died near Sherburne, N. Y., about 1922.

S.4.2.7.2.6. Henry Lucas, 1852-1927, married Fannie Taber, 1854- Mrs. Lucas lives at the Thomas home in Waterloo, N. Y. Henry was one time supervisor of a large Seneca Co. vineyard.

S.4.2.7.2.6.1. George L. Lucas, 1873- married in 1895 May Stone. Long associated with the Sheffield Farms Dairy Co., Inc. They now live in Pawling, N. Y. He was at one time mayor of town and chief of the volunteer fire department. No children.

S.4.2.7.2.6.2. Pearl Lucas, 1878- married William Excell, an Englishman, onetime sheriff of Seneca Co., and now a member of the Board of Supervisors. They live in Romulus, N. Y.

S.4.2.7.2.6.2.1. Thelma Excell, 1902- married Philip B. Beaver. They live at 524 Ostrander St., Syracuse, N. Y. Thelma is a graduate of Oneonta State Normal. He is a photo-engraver.

S.4.2.7.2.6.2.1.1. Barbara Beaver, 1932-

S.4.2.7.2.6.2.1.2. Diane Beaver, 1935-

S.4.2.7.2.6.2.1.3. Jane Beaver, 1937-

S.4.2.7.2.6.2.1.4. Philip B. Beaver, Jr., 1938-

S.4.2.7.2.6.2.2. William Fay Excell, 1904- married Dorothy Ordway of Vermont in 1932. He has a farm implement business in Canandaigua, N. Y.

S.4.2.7.2.6.2.3. Henry Gay Excell, 1904- married Eunice Williams in 1935. They live in Ovid, N. Y. She is a graduate of Potsdam State Normal in music. He is principal storekeeper at Williard State Hospital.

S.4.2.7.2.6.2.3.1. Nina Gale Excell, 1937-

S.4.2.7.2.6.2.3.2. Sandra Ruth Excell, 1942-

S.4.2.7.2.6.2.4. Nina Pearl Excell, 1907- was killed in an auto accident in 1935.

S.4.2.7.2.6.3. Bessie Lucas, 1885- married Howard Hoaglan, now deceased. She lives at 304 Beard St., Syracuse, N. Y.

S.4.2.7.2.6.3.1. Donald H. Hoaglan, 1917- spent 45 months in AAF, War II.

S.4.2.7.3. Alonzo Scarrett, 1831-1873, married Avis Card. They lived for a number of years in Chautauqua, N. Y., where he had a grocery store.

Page 65, Volume I, Continued

S.4.3. Jeremiah Scarritt, 1762-1825, married Sarah Plumb, baptized in 1775.

S.4.3.1. Sarah Scarritt, 1778-1873, married in 1797, Samuel Plumb, 1766-1840, and in 1845, Joel Truesdale. Buried in Edgewood cemetery, Wolcott, Ct.

S.4.3.1.1. Luther W. Plumb, 1797-1822, died in South Carolina.

S.4.3.1.2. Vina Plumb, 1800- married William Smith.

S.4.3.1.2.1. Mary Smith, 1819-1867, married in 1841, Ira Hough, son of Ira and Mary Hubbard Hough.

S.4.3.1.2.1.1. Ezra Stiles Hough, 1842-1862.

S.4.3.1.2.1.2. Harriett Elza Hough, 1845- married in 1869, John T. Harrison.

S.4.3.1.2.1.3. Emily Smith Hough, 1849-1861.

S.4.3.1.2.2. Harriett Smith, 1821-1844, married Rufus Norton.

S.4.3.1.3. Deacon Ansel Plumb, 1803-1870, married in 1828, Lois Alcott, 1805- . They lived in the homestead and he was a good and reliable man, an exemplary deacon. Deacon, 1838; Moderator, 1855-56-63; Prudential Committee, 1843-47-48-50-52-53-54-55-56. Buried in Edgewood cemetery, Wolcott.

S.4.3.1.3.1. Luther W. Plumb, 1832- married in 1856, Eliza Ann Harrison, 1836-

S.4.3.1.3.1.1. Frank Plumb.

S.4.3.1.3.1.2. Twin daughter.

S.4.3.1.3.1.3. Twin daughter.

S.4.3.1.3.2. Esther Plumb, married in 1855, Burritt W. Beecher.

S.4.3.1.3.2.1. Arthur Beecher, 1856-1858.

S.4.3.1.3.2.2. Helen A. Beecher, 1858-

S.4.3.1.3.3. Leveratt A. Plumb, 1845-1864.

S.4.3.1.4. Mary A. Plumb, 1805- died at the age of 7 months. Buried in Edgewood.

S.4.3.1.5. Almon Plumb, 1807- married Nancy Bradley. They lived in Bristol, Ct.

S.4.3.1.5.1. Son, left home as a young man, not heard of again.

Page 65, Volume I, Continued

S.4.3.1.6. George Henry Plumb, 1813-1891, married Deidania Minor, 1820-1907.

S.4.3.1.6.1. Mary A. Plumb (adopted) 1846-1877, married Sherman Andrus.

S.4.3.1.6.1.1. Burton Andrus, 1872- married in 1900, Ruth Gardner. They live at 5906 32nd St., NW, Washington, D. C.

S.4.3.1.6.1.1.1. Rev. Robert Andrus, 1907- married in 1935, Mary E. McQuiston, 1918- Rev. Andrus, who served as Chaplain for the WAVES at Smith College, and later as

senior chaplain on the Indiana for two years, is now minister of the Presbyterian church in Lake Forest, Ill.

S.4.3.1.6.1.1.1.1. Carlton Farquahr Andrus, 1938-

S.4.3.1.6.1.1.1.2. Elizabeth Gardner Andrus, 1941-

S.4.3.1.6.2. Newell M. Plumb, 1853-1892, married Ruth Atwood. She later married a Mr. Ayer, of California, and then Mr. Beckwith, but is buried in Hillside cemetery, Terryville, with her sons and husband.

S.4.3.1.6.2.1. Leon A. Plumb, 1880-1887.

S.4.3.1.6.2.2. G. Wendell Plumb, 1882-1885.

S.4.3.1.6.2.3. Chester N. Plumb, 1886-1901.

S.4.3.1.6.3. Wallace G. Plumb, 1858- married Emma Bedell, 1866- . They celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary 11 June, 1946. Live at 54 N. Main St., Terryville, Ct.

S.4.3.1.6.3.1. George Bedell Plumb, 1887- married in 1916, Norma C. Allen, 1896- They live at 54 N. Main St., Terryville, Ct.

S.4.3.1.6.3.1.1. Norman Wolcott Plumb, 1918- married in 1942, Helen P. Mayott. Norman died at sea 20 Sept. 1945, when the minesweeper on which he was a motor machinist was sunk at Okinawa. Helen M. Plumb married E. R. Meyer, 2 Sept. 1946, at Homestead, Fla.

S.4.3.1.6.3.1.1.1. Leslie Ann Plumb, 1945-

S.4.3.1.6.3.1.2. Wendell Field Plumb, 1921- married in 1945, Barbara Berry. Wendell served for 3 years with the Air Force in the Pacific. Now lives in Terryville, Ct.

S.4.3.1.6.3.1.3. Gilbert Allen Plumb, 1925- was in the Navy for 3 years as motor machinist's mate 1/C on LST 736.

S.4.3.1.6.3.1.4. Ellen Sylvia Plumb, 1934-

S.4.3.1.6.3.2. Ruth Minor Plumb, 1892- married in 1917, Walter M. Scott. Mr. Scott, a Ph.D. from Yale, served in War I, as a 2nd Lt., CWS, and in War II as a Col. in charge of CWS in England. Now head of the government regional research laboratory at New Orleans, La. They live at 2916 Palmer Ave.

S.4.3.1.6.3.2.1. Sarah Elizabeth Scott, 1918- married in 1941, Col. William N. Beard. Col. Beard was in the Philippines, but is now in Washington in the Office of the Chief of Engineers.

S.4.3.1.6.3.2.1.1. Lois Susan Beard, 1945-

S.4.3.1.6.3.2.1.2. Ruth Shelton Beard, 1946-

S.4.3.1.6.3.2.2. Lois Alcott Scott, 1922-

S.4.3.1.6.4. Elsie Jane Plumb, 1861-1867.

Page 65, Volume I, Continued

S.4.3.1.7. Rollin W. Plumb (Volume I)

S.4.3.1.7.1. Rollin J. Plumb, 1853-1922, married Cora J. Rossetter, 1853-1933. Rollin, who always lived in Terryville, Ct., was with the Eagle Lock Co., for 52 years, and for 18 years was president. The company was founded in 1833.

S.4.3.1.7.1.1. Charles W. Plumb, 1873-1936, married Anne Chamber, 1878. Mrs. Plumb lives in Terryville, Ct.

S.4.3.1.7.1.1.1. Rollin B. Plumb, 1902- married Margaret Tomlinson. They live at 466 East Frost Place, Lake Forest, Ill. He is vice-president of the Eagle Lock Co. Mr. Plumb studied at Yale.

S.4.3.1.7.1.1.1.1. Sarah Plumb, 1932-

S.4.3.1.7.1.1.1.2. Diana Plumb, 1936-

S.4.3.1.7.1.1.2. Vivian G. Plumb, 1904- married S. Copeland Palmer, Jr. They live at 1015 Gesell St., Glendale, Cal. Mrs. Palmer graduated from Sweet Briar College.

S.4.3.1.7.1.1.2.1. Samuel Copeland Palmer, III, 1934-
S.4.3.1.7.1.1.3. Laura A. Plumb, 1907- married Wilfred R. Smith They live in Terryville, Ct Mrs. Smith graduated from Russell Sage School.
S.4.3.1.7.1.1.3.1. Joyce Smith, 1940-
S.4.3.1.7.1.1.4. Donald Chambers Plumb, 1911- married Mary Fisher. They live at 717 N. Geneva, Glendale, Cal. Mr. Plumb graduated from Rensselear Polythechnic, Troy, N. Y.
S.4.3.1.7.1.1.4.1. Vivian Louise Plumb, 1941-
S.4.3.1.7.1.1.4.2. Carol Jean Plumb, 1945-
S.4.3.1.7.1.1.5. Jean C. Plumb, 1914- married Irving Hodgkinson. They live at 2644 Sycamore St., Montrose, Cal. Mrs. Hodgkinson graduated from Rollins College, Florida.
S.4.3.1.7.1.1.5.1. Joanne Hodgkinson, 1937-
S.4.3.1.7.1.1.5.2. Irving Victor Hodgkinson, 1942-
S.4.3.1.7.1.2. Carrie L. Plumb, 1879- married H. C. Clow. They live at 183 Main St., Terryville, Conn. They spent the winter of 1945-46 at the Coronado Hotel, Clearwater Beach, Fla. Mr. Clow retired as secretary of the Eagle Lock Co., in 1941, after it was purchased by the S. F. & Co., of Chicago, in 1940. Mrs. Clow graduated from Mt. Holyoke College in 1899. Mr. Clow is now representative from Plymouth to the State Legislature.
S.4.3.1.7.1.2.1. Louise E. Clow, 1904, married John M. Pratt. They live at 90 Greman Rd., West Hartford, L/d. Mrs. Pratt graduated from Mt. Holyoke in 1926 where she was a Phi Beta Kappa.
S.4.3.1.7.1.2.1.1. Carolyn Louse Pratt, 1934-
S.4.3.1.7.1.2.1.2. Cynthia Bartolomew Pratt, 1937-
S.4.3.1.7.1.2.2. Arthur P. Clow, 1907- married Marjorie Holmes. They live at 117 Hemlock Rd., Short Hills, N. J. Mr. Clow graduated from Dartmouth in 1929, where he was a Chi Phi. He is now with the Western Electric Co.
S.4.3.1.7.1.2.2.1. Arthur P. Clow, Jr., 1932-
S.4.3.1.7.1.2.2.2. Stanley Holmes Clow, 1936-
S.4.3.1.7.1.2.2.3. Richard Chidester Clow, 1940-
S.4.3.1.7.1.3. Cora R. Plumb, 1886-1919, married Harry C. Atwood. He lives in Terryville, Ct.
S.4.3.1.7.1.3.1. Eleanor Atwood, 1906- married Albert Rondeau. They live at 230 S. Main St., West Hartford, Conn.
S.4.3.1.7.1.3.1.1. Albert E. Rondeau, Jr., 1927- ic S1/C and stationed in the Azores.
S.4.3.1.7.1.3.1.2. Kenneth Rondeau, 1930-
S.4.3.1.7.1.3.1.3. Donald Rondeau, 1934-
S.4.3.1.7.1.3.2. Kenneth C. Atwood, 1910- married Loretta Cockayne. They live on Oak St., Terryville, Ct.
S.4.3.1.7.1.3.3. Edmund F. Atwood, 1917- married Beatrice Anderson. They live at 190 Brewster Rd., Bristol, Conn.
S.4.3.1.7.1.3.3.1. Louise Atwood, 1943-
S.4.3.1.7.1.4. Helen M. Plumb, 1889- married Everett Jones. Mr. and Mrs. Jones own the Coronado Hotel, Clearwater, Fla.
S.4.3.1.7.1.4.1. Jessie Jones, 1913- married Paul Swenson. They live at 7811 85th St., New York City.
S.4.3.1.7.1.4.1.1. Patty Lou Swenson, 1937-
S.4.3.1.7.1.4.1.2. Peter Christopher Swenson, 1942-
S.4.3.1.7.1.4.2. Patricia L. Jones, 1922- married Paul Fitzell. They live at 467 Robbins Ave., Maple Hill, in New Britain, Ct. Paul is in the army in Germany.

S.4.3.1.7.1.4.2.1. Nonnie Linnea Fitzell, 1943-

S.4.3.1.7.1.5. Alida G. Plumb, 1893- married Clarence M. Chapman. They live at 21 Maple St., Terryville, Ct.

S.4.3.1.7.1.5.1. Mary J. Chapman, 1915- married Bernard Barker. They live at 36 Maple St., Terryville, Ct.

S.4.3.1.7.1.5.1.1. Bernard Barker, Jr., 1940-

S.4.3.1.7.1.5.1.2. Sandra Plumb Barker, 1942-

S.4.3.1.7.2. Henry B. Plumb, 1857-1940, married Myra Love. Henry B. was treasurer of the Eagle Lock Co., and succeeded Rollin J. Plumb as president. Mrs. Plumb, who came from Baltimore, lived at 11 Polhemus Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y., until her death in 1947.

S.4.3.1.7.2.1. Henry K. Plumb, 1888- married Frances Louise Bush. Henry was born in Terryville, Ct., attended Yale, class of 1910. He served in the National Guard 1910-1916, and saw service on the Mexican border. Mrs. Plumb and her daughters are members of the Eastern Star. Henry, who is connected with the Pratt & Whitney Div., Niles-Bement Pond Co., lives at P. O. Box 340, Short Beach, Ct. He was grand master of the Conn. Masonic Lodge, 1945-46. Mrs. Plumb is a member of the DAR and all of the sons-in-law are Masons.

S.4.3.1.7.2.1.1. Mary Elizabeth Plumb, 1911- married George Foster Gamble. Born in Branford, Mrs. Plumb and her husband now live at 39 May Ave., Naugatuck, Ct.

S.4.3.1.7.2.1.1.1. Henry Plumb Gamble, 1938- Waterbury.

S.4.3.1.7.2.1.1.2. Louise Foster Gamble, 1941- Waterbury.

S.4.3.1.7.2.1.2. Frances Louise Plumb, 1912- who was born in New Milford, Ct., married Howard Ralph Andrade. She was boatswains mate 2/C in the SPARS, serving most of her time in Washington, after attending New Haven Teachers College. Howard was a Lt. in the Merchant Marine. They live at 79 Howe Ave., Shelton, Ct.

S.4.3.1.7.2.1.2.1. Elizabeth Louise Andrade, 1945-

S.4.3.1.7.2.1.3. Alice Jeandelle Plumb, 1918- born in Hamden, Ct., attended Syracuse and is a member of the DAR. She married William Atkinson. They live at 6 Park St., Shelton, Ct.

S.4.3.1.7.2.1.3.1. James Henry Atkinson, III, 1942-

S.4.3.1.7.2.1.3.2. Margaret Louise Atkinson, 1945-

S.4.3.1.7.2.1.4. Caroline Brooks Plumb, 1916- attended Intermountain Union College, Helena, Mont., and is now head of the laboratory, Griffen Hospital, Derby, Ct.

S.4.3.1.7.2.1.5. Edna Gilbert Plumb, 1920- born in Derby, Ct., married Richard B. Knowlton, fire controlman 2/C USCG. They live in Short Beach, Ct.

S.4.3.1.7.2.1.5.1. Ruth Brooks Knowlton, 1947-

S.4.3.1.7.2.2. Alice Brooks Plumb, 1890- was born in Terryville, Ct., and graduated from Vassar in 1912. She received a BS from Columbia University Teacher's College in 1914. She now lives at 11 Polhemus Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y. Member of the Daughters of the Revolution.

S.4.3.1.7.2.3. Edmund Tuttle Plumb, 1891- a 32nd degree mason, was born in Terryville, Ct. He graduated from Sheffield, Yale, in 1913. He is a member of Alpha Chi Rho. He served in the gas development section, CWS, War I. He married Sarah Dean Towl. They live at 11 Polhemus, Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.

S.4.3.1.7.2.4. Rollin Gilbert Plumb, 1896- was born in Brooklyn. He graduated from Sheffield, Yale, in 1917. He is a member of Phi Sigma Kappa and was a 2nd Lt. Hq. Co. 351st F. A. War I, serving overseas. He married Cornelia Debevoise Wyckoff. He is now vice president and general manager of the Eagle Lock Co., and lives at 82 Craigmoor Rd., West Hartford 7, Ct.

S.4.3.1.7.3. Carolina Plumb, 1862-1873.

Page 65, Volume I, Continued

S.4.3.2. David Scarritt, 1781-1862, and Hannah Barnes, 1780-1853, are both buried in Edgewood cemetary, Wolcott, Ct.

S.4.3.2.1. David Scarritt, 1805-1870, and Mary Minor Orcutt, are both buried in Edgewood cemetary, Wolcott, Ct.

S.4.3.2.1.1. George C. Scarritt of Branford, Ct., married Sarah Mallory, 1831-1868, in 1850. He was with the Phoenix Fire Co., in 1849. Both are buried in Riverside cemetary.

S.4.3.2.1.2. Charles W. Scarritt, from 1914-17 lived at 1216 Iranstan Ave., Bridgeport, Ct.; 1918-25, Stratfield Rd., Fairfield, Ct. Member GAR 1871, Chaplain Sec. C, light battery 1885. He was an active deacon of the Second Baptist church, Kossuth St., Bridgeport, Ct.

S.4.3.2.1.2.1. George Scarritt, married Ellen Hart.

S.4.3.2.1.2.1.1. Hattie Scarritt, married ..... Neal of Bridgeport.

S.4.3.2.1.2.1.2. .....Scarritt, married and took his family to China.

S.4.3.2.1.3. James Scarritt, 1798-1884, married Julia Johnson. James was shown, incorrectly, in Volume I as S.4.2.3. He gathered herbs and sold them to druggists in later years. Julia Johnson was an aunt of the first Mrs. James H. Scarritt (S.4.2.2.1.1.1.). They lived in Wolcott and later moved to Bristol.

S.4.3.3. Jeremiah Scarritt, 1782, no further record.

Page 65, Volume I, Continued

S.4.4. Lucretia Scarritt, 1770-1855, married Solomon Plumb, 1769-1848. They married in 1790. Both are buried in Edgewood cemetery, Wolcott, Ct.

S.4.4.1. Orrin Plumb, 1791-1865, married D. Gaylord, 1790-1819, and later H. Beach, 1794-1894, daughter of Joseph Beach, a major in the Revolutionary War. Orrin was a justice of the peace and was known as Squire Plumb. He was a State representative and a State Senator.

S.4.4.1.1. Harvey G. Plumb, 1819-1881, married Sarah Higgins, 1818-1881.

S.4.4.1.1.1. Emily Plumb married Bailey.

S.4.4.1.1.1.1.

S.4.4.1.1.1.2.

S.4.4.1.1.1.3. Daisy Bailey married Joseph Derringer.

S.4.4.1.1.1.3.1. Emily Derringer married in 1931.

S.4.4.1.2. Andrew Jackson Plumb, 1821- married Mary Bradley.

S.4.4.1.2.1. Augusta Plumb married Willis Jerome. Augusta and her only child died at the time of the child's birth.

S.4.4.1.3. Algeron Sidney Plumb, 1823-1886, married in 1854 Laura Hotchkiss.

S.4.4.1.3.1. Frederick S. Plumb, 1882- hardware dealer, 539 East Main St., Waterbury, Ct.

S.4.4.1.3.2. Edward H. Plumb, 1884- hardware dealers, 539 East Main St., Waterbury, Ct.

S.4.4.1.3.3. George Plumb, 1886-1914.

S.4.4.1.3.4. Florence I. Plumb, 1888- married Addie Mathews. He is employed in the hardware store, Waterbury, Ct.

S.4.4.1.3.5. Lena Plumb, 1892- married Joseph Bird.

S.4.4.1.3.5.1. Mabel Joyce Bird, 1915- married in 1939 William Stafford.

S.4.4.1.3.5.1.1. William Stafford, Jr., 1939-

S.4.4.1.3.5.2. John Plumb Bird, 1919-

S.4.4.1.3.6. Thomas Plumb, 1894- is a farmer, unmarried.

S.4.4.1.3.7. Frank M. Plumb, 1897- married in 1919 Annie Bird. They live on

Cheshire Road, Prospect, Ct. (Waterbury 82, R.F.D. 2.)
S.4.4.1.3.7.1. Frank John Plumb, 1920- married Ruth Anderson in 1944. Frank graduated from Northeastern University, Boston, Mass., 1943 as a mechanical engineer. Served in U. S. Navy 1944-46.
S.4.4.1.3.7.1.1. Lorraine Elizabeth Plumb, 1947-
S.4.4.1.3.7.2. Sylvia Bird Plumb, 1926-
S.4.4.1.3.7.3. Floune Joyce Plumb, 1930-
S.4.4.1.4. Celestia Jane Plumb, 1825-1878, married in 1844, Calvin Brockett, -1848.
S.4.4.1.4.1. Calvin Blair Brockett, 1845-1912, married Ellen Rhoda Norton, 1846-1924. Calvin was born in Bristol and although he travelled a great deal, lived there most of his life.
S.4.4.1.4.1.1. Gilbert Norton Brockett, 1869-1870.
S.4.4.1.4.1.2. Elva Amanda Brockett, 1874- married Herman Jesse Catsaldine, -1942. She is secretary of Connecticut Chautauqua Assn., Inc., Bristol, Ct.
S.4.4.1.4.1.3. May Brockett, 1879- married George Edwin Tuttle. They live at 451 Burlington Ave., Bristol, Ct.
S.4.4.1.4.1.4. Howard Ray Brockett married Marion Edmunds Bennett. They live at 121 Arundel Ave., West Hartford, Ct.
S.4.4.1.5. Diadarna Plumb, 1830- married J. B. Frisbie.
S.4.4.1.5.1. Infant.
S.4.4.1.5.2. Infant.
S.4.4.1.5.3. Infant.
S.4.4.1.5.4. George Frisbie married Elizabeth Everts.
S.4.4.1.5.4.1. Frank Frisbie married Etta....., New Haven, Ct.
S.4.4.1.5.4.1.1. Marshall Frisbie.
S.4.4.1.5.4.2. Walter Frisbie lives at New Haven, Ct.
S.4.4.1.5.4.3. George Frisbie lives at New Haven, Ct.
S.4.4.1.5.4.4. Alice Frisbie married .....Brown. Lives in West.
S.4.4.1.5.4.4.1. Mary Brown.
S.4.4.1.5.4.4.2. Frisbie Brown.
S.4.4.1.5.4.5. Howard Frisbie, 509 Fern St., West Hartford, Ct.
S.4.4.1.6. Sarah Plumb, 1832-1875, married in 1854, Amos W. Johnson, 1816- . Lived in the north part of Wolcott. Ellen Moultrop, a schoolteacher, bought the place and her son still lives there.
S.4.4.1.6.1. Sarah Jane Johnson, 1855-
S.4.4.1.6.2. Hannah Marie Johnson, 1858-
S.4.4.1.7. Orrin Plumb, Jr., 1840-
S.4.4.2. Amanda Plumb, 1794- married Solomon Griggs.
S.4.4.3. Willard Plumb, 1796-1866, married in 1822, Polly Hall, 1801- . They lived in the northeast school district, Wolcott.
S.4.4.3.1. William A. Plumb, 1824-1854, married Jeanette Hall.
S.4.4.3.2. Wheaton S. Plumb, 1829- married Mary Douglass. He was in Southington, Ct., after 1890.
S.4.4.3.2.1. Eva Marie Plumb.
S.4.4.3.2.2. Wilcox W. Plumb.
S.4.4.3.3. Loretta Plumb, 1834-1837.
S.4.4.3.4. Levi W. Plumb, 1836- married Rowena Baldwin of Elgin, Ill. Was in Waterbury.
S.4.4.3.5. Lydia Ann Plumb, 1845-1849.
S.4.4.4. Wells Plumb, 1800-1858, married Hilah Kenea, 1802-1874. They lived and were buried in Wolcott.

S.4.4.4.1. Saloma Plumb, 1823- married Edwin Hough
S.4.4.4.2. Orlando Plumb, 1826- married Sarah Welton. He was in Waterbury.
S.4.4.4.3. Henry Plumb, died young.
S.4.4.4.4. Henry Plumb, 1836- married Sarah E. Tolles. Lived in Wichita Falls, Texas.
S.4.4.5. Jeremiah Plumb, 1810-1881 (not married).
S.4.4.5.1. Bebe Plumb, 1805- married in 1831, Abiel Canfield, Oxford, Ct.
S.4.4.5.1.1. John Leveret Canfield,
S.4.4.5.1.2. Henry Canfield,
S.4.4.5.1.3. Walter Canfield,
S.4.4.5.1.4. Alice Canfield,
S.4.4.6. John Henry Plumb, 1809-
S.4.4.7. Jeremiah Plumb, 1810-1881 (not married).
S.4.4.8. Romanthy Plumb, married Elisa Gridley.

Page 7, Volume I, Continued

The S.4.5. branch is not documented.
S.4.5. Rev. Isaac Scarritt, 1765-
S.4.5.1. Lucy Scarritt, married Archibald Moore
S.4.5.1.1. James Archibald Moore, 1824-1871, married in 1852, Martha Malvina Hadley, -1904. They lived in North Monroe, N. H., where he was a contractor and had a sash and blind factory.
S.4.5.1.1.1. Martha Jane Moore, died at the age of 19.
S.4.5.1.1.2. George Irving Moore, -1898, married in 1892, Ada Woodard. After his death she moved to Gilman, N. H., and married twice.
S.4.5.1.1.2.1. Laurence Moore, -1941, married Susie Pratt. Mrs. Moore lives in Monroe, N. H.
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.1. Irene Abbie Moore, 1912- married Frank G. Player, a painter. They live in Lydonville, Vt.
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.2. Laurence Fay Moore, 1914- is a Warrant Officer stationed in Aberdeen, Maryland.
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.3. Katherine Moore, 1917- married Major Elgin Audrose. They live in West Barnet. Their address is RFD, East Ryegate, Vt. He was with the 13th Troop Carrier.
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.3.1. Michael Elgin Audrose (adopted) 1944-
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.4. Doris Moore, 1919- married Francis Roy. Their address is RFD, Barnet, Vt.
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.4.1. Arthur Francis Roy, 1943-
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.4.2. Laurence Joel Roy, 1944-
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.4.3. Joan Ola Roy, 1945-
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.5. Bernice Moore, 1921- married Captain Lloyd Goulding. They live in Lydonville, Vt.
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.5.1. Mary Louise Goulding, 1943-
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.6. Laura Isabell Moore, 1926- married Harleigh Hastie, veteran of War II. They live in West Barnet, Vt.
S.4.5.1.1.2.1.7. George Angier Moore, 1928- is in Navy, was in Naples, Italy, Dec. 1947.
S.4.5.1.1.2.2. Walter Moore was a casualty in War I.
S.4.5.1.1.2.3. Allen Moore, veteran of War I, married Catherine Hoyt. They live in Hudson Falls, N. Y.
S.4.5.1.1.2.3.1. Wynona Ruth Moore, 1927-
S.4.5.1.1.2.3.2. Walda Ann Moore, 1935-

S.4.5.1.1.2.4. George Moore drowned at the age of 17 in Gilman, Vt.
S.4.5.1.1.3. William John Moore, -1939, married in 1887 Ellen Caledonia Sprague, 1864- . Mrs. Moore now lives with he daughter at 3810 Albermarle, NW, Washington, D. C.
S.4.5.1.1.3.1. Mr. and Mrs. George Ferris (Irene Georgia Moore) live at 3810 Albermarle, NW., Washington, D. C.
S.4.5.1.1.3.1.1 Philip Ferris, veteran of War II, married Helen Cooley. They live in Berkeley, California.
S.4.5.1.1.3.1.2. Betty Jean Ferris
S.4.5.1.1.3.2. Mr. and Mrs. Archie S. Moore (Mildred Thayer) live in Springfield, Mass. He is a veteran of War I.
S.4.5.1.1.3.2.1. Donald Moore, a Lt., was a pilot in War II.
S.4.5.1.1.3.2.2. William Stewart Moore.
S.4.5.1.1.3.3. Frank M. Moore, -1934, a veteran of War I, married Frances Freeman.
S.4.5.1.1.3.3.1. Shirley Irene Moore, married Harold Warren, War II pilot. They live in Storrs, Ct.
S.4.5.1.1.4. Frank Moore, 1859- lived with his sister, Mrs. Buck, but is now in hospital at Waterbury, Vt.
S.4.5.1.1.5. Mrs. James H. Buck, (Mary Moore) 1862- , who married in 1900, lives with her daughter, Mrs. Earl Sayah, Middlesex, Vt. Mr. Buck died in 1932.
S.4.5.1.1.5.1. Arthur Donald Buck, 1901- lives in Moreton, Vt.
S.4.5.1.1.5.2. Pauline M. Buck, 1906- married Earl I. Sayah in 1932. They live in Middlesex, Vt.
S.4.5.1.1.5.2.1. Arlene Mary Sayah, 1935-
S.4.5.1.1.5.2.2. James Buck Sayah, 1937-
S.4.5.1.1.5.2.3. Lawrence Earl Sayah, 1939-
S.4.5.1.1.5.2.4. Robert Arthur Sayah, 1941-
S.4.5.1.1.5.2.5. Margaret Ann Sayah, 1943-
S.4.5.1.1.5.2.6. Wilford Paul Sayah, 1945-
S.4.5.1.2. Robert Moore, 1826-1880, married Mary ..... They lived in Allegan, Mich.
S.4.5.1.2.1. John Moore.
S.4.5.1.2.2. Imogene Moore
S.4.5.1.2.3. Mary Moore, 1862-
S.4.5.1.3. Arthusa B. Moore, 1828-1839.
S.4.5.1.4. Lucy Ann Moore, 1830-1873, married Mose Hartwell, 1831-1859, and later John Prescott.
S.4.5.1.5. Samuel Moore, 1832- married Nancy Page. They lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
S.4.5.1.5.1. Edward Moore, married Carrie Symnes. They lived in Norrisville.
S.4.5.1.5.1.1. Perry Moore
S.4.5.1.5.2. Lucy Moore, married Gardner Turner.
S.4.5.1.5.2.1. Earl Turner
S.4.5.1.5.2.2. Nancy Turner, married Raymond Brooks of Brattleboro, Vt.
S.4.5.1.5.3. George Moore.
S.4.5.1.5.3.1. Anna Moore married George H. Antle. They live at 12 Mt. Vernon St., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
S.4.5.1.5.3.2. Mrs. Ralph Hubbard, Franklin, N. H.
S.4.5.1.5.4. Archie Moore, married Mary Garfield, a widow.
S.4.5.1.6. Richard A. Moore, 1834-1913, married a Mary Ann Barney. He lived in North Monroe, N. H.

S.4.5.1.6.1. Agnes Imogene Moore, 1867-1897, married S. Newell Sterre in 1896. They lived near Littleton, N. H.

S.4.5.1.7. George W. Moore, 1836-1858.

S.4.5.1.8. Nancy Jane Moore, 1838-1871, married Henry Townsend.

S.4.5.1.9. Isaac Scarritt Moore, 1841-1933, married Abbie Mason, 1850-1927. A veteran of the Civil War, Isaac lived in North Monroe, N. H., and later in McIndoe, Vt. Mr. and Mrs. William Moore lived with Mr. Moore's uncle until his death. Isaac had no children.

Page 8, Volume I, Continued.

S.4.5.2. Abagail Scarritt, married Edward Mason. (See S.4.1.7.)

S.4.5.3. William Scarritt (See S.4.1.8.)

Page 7, Volume I, Continued

S.4.6. David Scarritt, 1766- married Mary Minor

S.4.7. Ransom Scarritt, 1781-1808, died of a snake bite sufferred when he was getting into bed one night.

Page 65, Volume I, Continued

S.5. James Scarritt, 1738- married Love Hall, 1724-1818, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hull) Hall, on May 10, 1764. This is from the vital statistics of Wallingford, Ct. Love Hall died in 1818 and he later married Sarah Orcutt.

Page 66, Volume I, Continued

S.5.1. John Scarritt, 1768-1854, married in 1792, Eunice Cook, 1770-1836. In 1837 he married Lydia Barker, in New Haven, with Harry Crowell, rector of the Trinity church, officiating. John appeared in the New Haven directory until his death in 1854. His wife was listed in 1855-56. He entered the army at 16.

S.5.1.1. Amanda Scarritt, 1793-1869, of Wallingford, Ct., married in 1823, Willard Lyon, -1849, of Woodstock. Willard was one of the founders of Masonry in New Haven and drove the first hack in the city. He died of Asiatic fever. A great-grandson has his brass initialed trunk.

S.5.1.1.1. James Willard Lyon, 1824- married in 1852, Elizabeth Kirby, 1826-1885, of Stonington, Ct. He was a tailor in New Haven and Waterbury until 1852 when he moved to Chicago, where he was successful until the Chicago fire. He died in New Haven.

S.5.1.1.2. Richard Fitch Lyon, 1826-1910, married in 1853, Josephine Becker, 1832-1907. She was from Chatham Center, N. Y. He was city clerk in New Haven 1894-99. He was prominent in public life for many years, in the New Haven the city of his birth. He was onetime cashier in the post office and after his tour of duty as city clerk, he retired. He was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church and held the office of clerk, vestryman, warden, member of the choir and choirmaster, and was a member of the Brooks Club. He was a member of the New Haven Musical Association.

S.5.1.1.2.1. Richard Becker Lyon, 1856-1921, married in 1884, Nellie Josephine Barnett, 1857-1937. Richard was a graduate of New Haven High and Sheffield Scientific School. He was a professor of music. Mrs. Lyon is buried in Evergreen cemetary, New Haven.

S.5.1.1.2.2. Josephine Amanda Lyon, 1862-1940, graduated in 1898 from the New York Training School for Deaconesses. She never married. She was Deaconess at Christ (P. E.) church in New Haven, Ct. She helped Bishop Colmore, of Puerto Rico, found St. Catherine's school for girls, while serving there for three years as a missionary.

S.5.1.1.2.3. James Robinson Lyon, 1867-1940, married in 1889, Marion Augusta Stiles. -1943, of Honeyeye Falls, N. Y.

S.5.1.1.2.3.1. Ida Becker Lyon, 1889-1937, married Donald Duncan MacDonald in 1910. He remarried and now lives on Howe St., New Haven, Ct.

S.5.1.1.2.3.2. Henry Stiles Lyon, 1894-1938, married in 1916, Jeanne Enquist. Mrs. Lyon, who has been associated with the Red Cross for the last seven years, lives at 119 Lafayette St., Norwich, Ct. Henry S. Lyon was local manager of the Southern New England Telephone Co., in Norwich, Ct.

S.5.1.1.2.3.2.1. Marion Inga Lyon, 1919- married Stuart Chapman Treat in 1940. Stuart Treat was in the U. S. Marines, 1945-46. They live at 119 Lafayette St., Norwich, Ct.

S.5.1.1.2.3.2.1.1. Robert Lyon Treat, 1942-

S.5.1.1.2.3.2.2. Robert Henry Lyon, 1922- married Janet Bailey in 1943. Robert was in the U. S. Coast Guard, 1942-45. They live at 111 Laurel Hill Ave., Norwich, Ct.

S.5.1.1.2.3.2.2.1. Barbara Jeanne Lyon, 1945-

S.5.1.1.3. Ruth Amanda Lyon, 1832-1919, married in 1864, George F. Selleck, 1834-1908, of Norwalk, Ct. He was a veteran of the Civil War, serving from 1861-65 as a first lieutenant. After twenty-five years on the New Haven police force, he retired and they lived in Bethany, Ct. Mrs. Selleck lived with a son, Willard, from 1908-1919. After Willard Lyon died in 1849, his widow and daughter, Ruth, moved to New Haven to live with Richard Fitch Lyon until Ruth married George F. Selleck.

S.5.1.1.3.1. Willard Lyon Selleck, 1868-1934, married in 1899 Anna Louise Dimon, 1873- of Huntington (now Shelton) Ct. Held office in Canton, highest rank of the I.O.O.F. He was a painter and decorator and dropped dead one day. Mrs. Selleck married in 1942, George A. Currier. They live at 285 N. Main, Naugatuck, Ct. At the celebration of the 150th anniversary of the settlement of Salem or Naugatuck town in 1945, there were exhibits in the windows of the leading stores. Mrs. Currier furnished Willard Lyon's leather-bound trunk with brass initials; a chair given Mrs. G. F. Selleck, when a baby (now 115 years old) and a large gilt framed oval picture of the funeral of Nancy Love Scarritt, which attracted much attention. It shows the monument, the mourners and weeping willows.

S.5.1.1.3.1.1. Ruth Dimon Selleck, 1901- married in 1922 Bernard W. Potter of Chaplin, Ct. They now live in South Windham, Ct. Bernard is a pattern and cabinet maker and foreman at Smith & Winchesters, the town's main business. Mrs. Potter is very civic minded and active in church, school, grange and library. She served on the rationing board during most of War II. She has the sampler her great-grandmother Amanda Scarritt Lyon made in 1814.

S.5.1.1.3.1.1.1. Evelyn Louise Potter, 1924- married in 1945, George W. Wilson of Manchester, Ct. He served with Co. C, 706th Tank Battalion, from February, 1942, to October, 1945 as T/4. He wears the Asiatic-Pacific ribbon with five battle stars, Purple Heart, Philippine Liberation ribbon with a star, and Good Conduct media. He was wounded at Okinawa. They live in South Coventry, Ct., in a house which they bought,

S.5.1.1.3.1.1.1.1. David Paul Wilson, 1946-

S.5.1.1.3.1.1.2. Barbara Ann Potter, 1930-

S.5.1.1.3.1.2. Sterling Wiley Selleck, twin, 1903- married in 1931, Dorothy Rood, of Windham Center, Ct. They live at Windham Center, Ct.

S.5.1.1.3.1.2.1. Dorothy Ann Selleck, 1933-

S.5.1.1.3.1.2.2. Florence Louise Selleck, 1935-

S.5.1.1.3.1.2.3. George Williard Selleck, 1942-

S.5.1.1.3.1.2.4. Sterling Wiley Selleck, Jr., 1947-

S.5.1.1.3.1.3. Stanley Lyon Selleck, twin, 1903- married in 1939, Bessie Brown of Union, Ct. They live in Chaplin, Ct. He is employed in Willimantic in Windham.

S.5.1.1.3.1.3.1. Susan Louise Selleck, 1943-

S.5.1.1.3.1.3.2. Nancy Ann Selleck, 1945-

S.5.1.1.3.2. Frank Merrill Selleck, 1875-1937, unmarried, lived on Hopkins St., Union City, Nangatuck, Ct. After the death of his father, he and his mother made their home with Williard until their deaths.

S.5.1.2. Lydia Scarritt, 1797-1867, married in 1824, Judge J. D. Reynolds, 1785-1853, of Wallingford. He was a senator from the 6th District for a number of years.

S.5.1.2.1. Martha Reynolds, 1826-

S.5.1.2.2. John D. Reynolds, Jr., 1828-

S.5.1.2.3. Seraphina Reynolds, 1830- married in 1952 Silas Noel Edmonds. From the History of Wallingford: Silas Noel Edmonds, grandson of Vincent Edmonds, of Westmoreland County, Va., overseer of Gen. Washington's farm, came to Wallingford in 1849. Silas was a carpenter for seven years, and then agent for the N. Y., N. H. & H. He married Seraphina, daughter of J. D. Reynolds, and lived at corner of Elm and Ward Sts., Wallingford, Ct.

S.5.1.3. Marcus Cook Scarritt, 1800- married in 1822 Sally A. Johnson.

S.5.1.3.1. Wm. Chauncey Cook Scarritt, 1825-

S.5.1.3.2. George E. Cook Scarritt, 1827-

S.5.1.4. Eunice Louise Scarritt, 1803- married in 1830, Clement Beers. He was listed in the New Haven directory until 1867.

S.5.1.4.1. Nathan J. Beers, 1841-1929, lived for a time after 1867 at the address of his parents. He was a druggist and died in New Haven.

S.5.1.4.2. Sarah Beers, unmarried.

S.5.1.5. James Scarritt, 1806- married in 1827, Harriett Johnson.

S.5.1.6. Nancy Love Scarritt, 1810-1811 (See reference to funeral above)

S.5.2. James Scarritt, 1772-1776.

S.5.3. James Scarritt, 1781-1805, lived in Waterbury, Ct.

S.5.4. Richard Scarritt, 1789- . About 1887, Rev. Jotham Scarritt wrote, "My father's youngest sister, Lovinia, 1801-1863, lived with us when I was yet a child. I remember her having correspondence with a Scarritt she called Cousin Richard, who I think claimed to be the son of my grandfather's (S.4.1.) brother, and from this man my aunt learned (as well as I can recollect) that sometime early in the 18th century, or before, a certain Scarritt emigrated to Staten Island, from the British Isles, perhaps Scotland. This Scarritt had three sons."

S.5.5. Sarah Scarritt, 1790-

S.5.6.

S.5.7.

S.5.8.

S.5.9.

S.5.10. Hannah Scarritt, married George Minor

S.5.11. David Scarritt, not married

XT. Thomas Scarritt, 1680?

XT.1. Thomas Scarritt, 1703? married Joanna Chapman in 1723 in New London, Ct.

XT.1.1. Abagail Scarritt, married in 1740 Daniel Lester (Lester Genealogy).

XT.1.1.1. Daniel Lester, Jr., 1741- went to New Hampshire.

XT.1.2. Thomas Scarritt, 1729- married in 1749-50 J. Goddard.

XT.1.3. Daughter died in 1743.

XT.1.4. Richard Scarritt, 1732? (Could be Z. see below).

XT.1.5. Hannah Scarritt, 1734-

XY. Name not known.

XY.1. Thomas Scarritt, 1708? married in 1728 in Plymouth, Mass., Alice .....

Thomas' wife joined church in 1732 and Nathan and Johannah were baptized in 1733.
XY.1.1. Nathan Scarritt, 1729-
XY.1.2. Richard Scarritt, 1732? (Could be Z. see below).
XY.1.3. Johannah Scarritt, 1733- married Joseph Totman in 1752. (Totman Genealogy)
XY.1.3.1. Joshua Totman.
XY.1.3.2. Betty Totman
XY.1.3.3. Elkannah Totman
XY.1.4. Elizabeth Scarritt, 1734-
XY.1.5. Margaret Scarritt, 1752-
XY.1.6. Thomas Scarritt, 1760-
Z. Richard Scarritt, 1732?-1802? (could be XT.1.4. or XY1.2. or descendant of S.2 or S.3. married Mary Heger 1756?-1826. The family that is still in Staten Island, now spell the name Sharrot. Richard shows in the census of Richmond County, N. Y. Castletown, N. Y. Staten Island. He died after 1800 census and before 1805. Mentioned as "Old Mr. Scarritt" in 1796.
Z.1. Richard Scarritt, Jr., 1749-1830, married Elizabeth Winters. Richard joined the church in 1788.
Z.1.1. Appolina Scarritt, 1770? married James Mott.
Z.1.1.1. Deborah Mott married Daniel Wood in 1820.
Z.1.2. James Scarritt, 1774? married Ann Garretson.
Z.1.2.1. Daniel Scarritt, 1818-
Z.1.3. Richard Scarritt, III, died single in 1826. There were other children.
Z.2. William Scarritt, was 45 or more at the time of the 1800 census. He married Mary .....
Z.3. James Scarritt, 45 or more at the time of the 1800 census. He married Mary ———— and in 1828 married Mrs. Van Cleaf.
Z.4. Susanna Scarritt, 1764? married in 1784, Jochim Stillwell and in 1805 James Murray.
Z.5. John Scarritt, 1769- married Mary Burbank in 1789.
Z.5.1. Peter Scarritt, 1789-1875.
Z.5.2. John Scarritt, Jr., married Mary Swaim.
Z.5.2.1. John Scarritt, III
Z.5.2.2. Mary Scarritt
Z.5.2.3. Peter Scarritt
Z.5.3. Jeremiah Scarritt
Z.5.4. Richard Scarritt married Charity Stillwell. Could have been correspondent of S.4.1.5. (Page 145)
Z.5.4.1. Ann Scarritt, 1824-
Z.5.5. Abraham Scarritt
Z.5.6. William Henry Scarritt
Z.5.7. Mary Scarritt married Abraham Stillwell.
Z.5.7.1. Henry Edward Stillwell.
Z.5.7.2. Perine Stilwell, 1823-
Z.5.8. Susan Ann Scarritt married John Davis in 1825.
Z.5.9. Catherine Scarritt
Z.5.10. Eliza Scarritt, 1790-
Z.5.11. Louise Scarritt
Z.5.12 Rachel Scarritt
Z.6. Hannah Scarritt, 1770? married Jeremiah Arve.
Z.6.1. First child born 8-30-1790.

Z.7. Mary Scarritt, 1771? married Peter Mitchell.
Z.7.1. First child born 2-17-1791.

Miscellany

In 1734, Thomas Skerrett, Irish merchant, died in London. In 1738, Mary "Molly" Skerrett married Sir Robert Walpole, and died within a few months, in the same year. She was the daughter of Thomas, who died in 1734. "Molly" was Sir Robert's mistress before 1728 and had two daughters. She was a woman of wit and charm, with a fortune of £30,000. She was a friend of Lady Mary Wortley Montague and the original "Polly" of the Beggers Opera and "Phyrne" of Alexander Pope. One of her daughters lived to become Lady Mary Walpole, after her mother's marriage.

* * * *

When James H. Scarritt (S.4.2.1.2.1.1.1.) visited the Boston library, one of the attendants asked him if he was related to the Scarritts who at one time owned what is now known as the Boston Common. In the old South Episcopal Church cemetery, in Boston, he found markers for Isaac and Manning Scarritt, dated about 1714-1716.

Publications

"Christian Conquest of the Congo" 1926 (S.4.1.2.2.6.4.)
"Heart of Central Africa" (S.4.1.2.2.6.4.) published 1909, listed 1912, Cumulative Book Index.
"Invention in One Hard Lesson" (S.4.1.3.7.2.1.4.) Saturday Evening Post, 16 June, 1945.
"Memories of Scarritt" (S.4.1.3.7.) Cumulative Book Index, H. W. Wilson Co., N. Y., 1928-32.
"Mexico and Her Opportunities," W. E. Scarritt, 1906- (S.4.1.3.12.1.),
"The Scarritt Clan in America" R. E. Pearson, author (S.4.1.4.5.1.4.) Cumulative Book Index, H. W. Wilson, Co., N. Y., 1938-39, Page 2044.
"Pioneering in the Congo" (S.4.1.2.2.6.4.) 1916.
"Quid Est" a novel by Elizabeth Mariner Scarritt (S.4.1.3.1.2.) Library of Congress, 1902
"Scarritt Bible and Training School, Kansas City, Mo.," by Gibson, M. L. (S.4.1.3.7.)
"Scarritt Bible and Training School, Macdonnel Lectures," Revell, U. S. Catalogue, July 1921-June 1924. (S.4.1.3.7.)
"Scarritt Clan in America" Cumulative Book Index, 1938-39, Page 2346 (S.4.1.4.5.1.4.) This book is in the Library of Congress, New York Public Library and most of the State Libraries and many historical society libraries.
"Scarritt Patagonia Expedition" (S.4.1.3.1.2.1.2.) Simpson, G:G Attending Marvels, 34 McMillan St., Cumulative Book Index, 1933-37.
"Three Men in a Touring Car" Winthrop E. Scarritt (S.4.1.3.12.1.) France and Switzerland. 1906, Cumulative Book Index, 1912.
"Snapshots of Sunny Africa" see Rev. John McKendree Springer (S.4.1.2.2.6.4.)
"'Wayside Flowers" 1862 by "Carrie Carlton," Mary House Chamberlain, (S.4.1.2.1.1.) in Harvard Library. A book of poetry.

Purely Personal

"The Scarritt Clan in America," 1938, was reviewed in the Jan. 1939, Record, The New York Genealogy and Biographical Society, 124 E. 58th St., N. Y. C. A certificate of merit was received by the author from the Institute of American Genealogy, Chicago, in January, 1939.

Letters

"He (Charles W. Scarritt, Jr.) has always been very interested in family matters, and

especially your book . . . I also prize the book highly." Edward Lucky Scarritt, Editor, Clovis, N. M., News-Journal.

"We are all interested in your efforts in behalf of the 'Scarritt Clan' records." Mrs. Marguerite Hepworth, Santa Rosa, California.

"When the new edition is completed, I should like very much to have a copy." Mrs. James F. Logsdon, Berkeley, California.

"You certainly deserve the sincere gratitude of the whole Scarritt connection for your trouble in getting all these records." Mrs. Elliott H. Jones, North Hollywood, Calif.

"I certainly congratulate you on your history of the Scarritt Clan, it is a splendid work." Rev. Philip G. Davidson, Greenville, Miss.

"I and other members of the family are much interested in the revised edition of 'The Scarritt Clan in America.' As a matter of fact, my son, who has just returned from service in the Pacific, asked me the other day to get him a copy of the history." V. A. Bruno, Pensacola, Fla.

Many other similar messages have been received from Scarritts all over the country during the past 18 years since this work was started. The most recent, "I sure was pleased to be hearing from some one of the Scarritt Clan." Francis H. Scarritt, North-Creek, N. Y.

Page 90, Volume II, Continued

S.1.7.3.1.1. Eveline Louise Frost, 1837-1872, married in 1867, Winthrop Callender.
S.1.7.3.1.1.1. Julia Elizabeth Callender, 1870- married Elvin Shepard Bolster 1863-1929. She later married Augustine V. Begley and after that William S. Morrow. Address: P. O. Box 1117, Orange Park, Fla.
S.1.7.3.1.1.2. Jewett Horace Callender, 1872-1872.
S.1.7.3.1.1.3. Eveline Louise Callender, 1872-1872.
S.1.7.3.1.2. Lucy Ellen Frost, 1843-1924, married in 1873 Charles Edgar Chatfield.
S.1.7.3.1.2.1. William Horace Chatfield, 1874-1874, New Jersey.
S.1.7.3.1.2.2. Rhoda Elvira Chatfield, 1875-1875.
S.1.7.3.1.2.3. Charles Sherwood Chatfield, 1878-1878.
S.1.7.3.1.2.4. Florence Emma Chatfield, 1880- married in 1907, George Edwin Cole, 1870-1928. Mrs. Cole lives at 30 Crescent St., Waterbury, Ct.
S.1.7.3.1.2.4.1. John Roberts Cole, 1909- married in 1943 Sally Adams Barnum. They live on Wallingford Road, Cheshire, Ct.
S.1.7.3.1.2.4.1.1. Robert Barnum Cole, 1944-
S.1.7.3.1.2.4.2. Charles Chatfield Cole, 1911- married in 1942, Dorothy Evelyn Oldersham. They live at 619 Cook St., Waterbury, Ct. He was in War II.
S.1.7.3.1.2.4.2.1. Charles Chatfield Cole, Jr., 1945-
S.1.7.3.1.2.4.3. Evelyn Estella Cole, 1913- 197 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.
S.1.7.3.1.2.4.4. Donald Deming Cole, 1916- He was in War II. (California)
S.1.7.3.2. Daniel F. Hoadley, 1820- born in Waterbury, married Sarah Ann Thompson, 1817- in Bridgeport, Ct., in 1842. He was a machinist's machinist with the Ansonia (Conn.) Brass & Copper Co., until 1884, when he bought a farm in Milford, Ct.
S.1.7.3.2.1. William Henry Hoadley, 1843-1874, married in 1872, Ann Carter of Norwalk, Ct.
S.1.7.3.2.2. Arthur T. Hoadley, 1846- born in Fairfield, Ct., married in 1867, Marianna Parmalee of Ansonia, and resided in Milford until 1894. He was a carpenter until he joined his father in farming.
S.1.7.3.2.2.1. Hattie Louise Hoadley, 1869- married in 1893, Benjamin B. Hubbell, of Huntington, Ct.

S.1.7.3.2.2.2. Howard Arthur Hoadley, 1879-
S.1.7.3.2.2.3. Ruth Anna Hoadley, 1881-
S.1.7.3.2.2.4. Mary Parmalee Hoadley, 1883-
S.1.7.3.3. Eunice Alvira Hoadley, 1822- married in 1847, Nathan F. Merrill, Waterbury.
S.1.7.3.3.1. Mary Elvira Merrill, 1849- married in 1868, William Lewis Parmelee, of Ansonia, Ct.
S.1.7.3.3.1.1. Charles Joseph Parmelee, 1870- married in 1904, Mary J. Parkinson, of Ansonia, Ct.
S.1.7.3.3.1.1.1. William Lewis Parmelee, 1906- married ..... of Lancaster, Pa. They live there now at 308 Franklin St.
S.1.7.3.3.1.1.1.1. Gloria Parmelee.
S.1.7.3.3.1.1.1.2.
S.1.7.3.3.1.2. Mable Alma Parmelee, 1882- married in 1903, Walter C. Merkle, of Derby, Ct. She died in California. He is also deceased.
S.1.7.3.3.1.2.1. Dorothy Helen Merkle, 1904- married in 1924, Hilmer G. Siek, of Toledo, Ohio. They live at 15 Eastview St., West Hartford, 7, Ct.
S.1.7.3.3.1.2.1.1. Gerard Hilmer Siek, 1925- is a student at Connecticut Wesleyan, Middletown, Ct. He served overseas in War II.
S.1.7.3.3.1.2.1.2. Richard Allen Siek, 1927- is a student at Cornell U. He married in June 1947, Jean Anderson, of Woburn, Mass. Richard served in the Navy in War II.
S.1.7.3.3.1.2.1.3. George Siek, 1930- is a high school student.
S.1.7.3.3.1.2.2. Ruth Mary Merkle, 1912- married Don Ingraham. They live at 147 Grant Street, San Lorenz, California.
S.1.7.3.3.1.2.2.1. Susan Ingraham.
S.1.7.3.3.1.2.2.2. Clyde Ingraham.
S.1.7.3.3.1.3. Bertha Frances Parmelee, 1887- married in 1917, Howard Paddock of Indianapolis. They live at 3045 Ruckle St. He served overseas in War I.
S.1.7.3.3.1.3.1. Robert Francis Paddock, 1923- married in 1946, Marjorie Edyth Lorenz. He served in the Marine Corps from July 43 to April 46, is now a senior at Indiana U.
S.1.7.3.3.1.3.1.1. James Robert Paddock, 1947-
S.1.7.3.3.1.4. Arthur Lewis Parmelee, 1889- married Verena Hale of Hartford. They live at 176 Lawn Crest Rd., New Haven, Ct.
S.1.7.3.3.1.4.1. Ruth Mary Parmelee, 1917- served in Marine Corps, War II.
S.1.7.3.3.2. Annie Merrill -1898, married Wilson L. Pierpont -1921.
S.1.7.3.3.2.1. George Wilson Pierpont, 1879- married in 1913, Olive Farrell, 1886- They live at 14 Wyman St., Waterbury, Ct.
S.1.7.3.3.2.2. Edith Leona Pierpont, 1881- married in 1907, Edgar Friend, -1917, and in 1923, Henry Hardy -1935. Mrs. Hardy lives at 52 Clearway St., Boston, Mass.
S.1.7.3.3.2.2.1. Merrill Nash Friend, 1912- married Alice Jo Matheson, 1911- They live at 52 Clearway St., Boston, Mass.
S.1.7.3.3.2.2.1.1. Francesca Merrill Friend, 1947-
S.1.7.3.3.2.3. Albert Franklin Pierpont, 1884-
S.1.7.3.3.2.4. Richard Irving Pierpont, 1886-
S.1.7.3.3.2.5. Joseph Henry Pierpont, 1888- married in 1911, Margaret Collet, 1891- They live at 66 Chestnut St., Ware, Mass.
S.1.7.3.3.2.5.1. Wilson Richard Pierpont, 1913- married Suzanne Wilbar. He is a major of infantry, RA, stationed with G-I Sec. Hq IX Corps and they live in Japan.
S.1.7.3.3.2.5.1.1. Wilson Richard Pierpont, Jr., 1943-
S.1.7.3.3.2.5.2. Elizabeth Lavender Pierpont, 1916- lives in New York City.

S.1.7.3.3.2.6. Charles Leslie Pierpont, 1891- married in 1914, Florence Woodworth, 1890- They live at 36 Meadow Ave., Wakefield, R. I.
S.1.7.3.3.2.6.1. Marjorie Pierpont, 1916- was in the army, lives at Chatham, Va.
S.1.7.3.3.2.6.2. Leslie Pierpont, 1919- was in the army, lives at 315 Pearl St., Hartford.
S.1.7.3.3.2.7. Nathan Merrill Pierpont, 1893- married in 1922, Frances Cobb Minor, 1891- They live at 111 Fiske St., Waterbury, Ct. He was in the army in War I.
S.1.7.3.3.2.7.1. Barbara Starkweather Pierpont, 1923- married in 1946, William Worrell Twadell Salom. He was in the army in War II. They live at 235 Windcrest, State College, Pa.
S.1.7.3.3.2.7.1.1. Steven Worrell Salom, deceased.
S.1.7.3.3.2.7.2. Nathan Merrill Pierpont, Jr., 1926- Navy, War II. Lives in New Haven, Ct.
S.1.7.3.3.2.8. Harold Granger Pierpont, 1898- married in 1919, Sarah Blackman, 1898- They live at 3172 E. Main St., Waterbury, Ct.
S.1.7.3.3.2.8.1. Clarence Pierpont, 1920- Army, War II.
S.1.7.3.3.2.8.2. Alice Pierpont, 1922- lives in New York City.
S.1.7.3.3.2.8.3. Sylvia Pierpont, 1924- married in 1946, Vernon Russell. He was in the Navy in War II. They live in Wolcott, Ct.
S.1.7.3.3.2.8.4. Richard Pierpont, 1926- married in 1946 Gertrude Clark. He was in the Army, War II. They live in Prospect, Ct.
S.1.7.3.3.2.8.5. Violet Pierpont, 1929-
S.1.7.3.3.3. Ellen "Nellie" Taylor Merrill, 1856-1927, married 1876, N. Y. C., William LeRoy White, 1857-1927. Both were born in Connecticut and died in Detroit.
S.1.7.3.3.3.1. Edward Leslie White, 1878- married in 1901, Elvira Wilma Wells, 1879-1937, of Hampton, Ill., in Chicago. He married in 1939 in Fort Atkinson, Wis., Mary Ellen Robertson, 1881- Their address is box 147. He owns Burr Oak Flower Gardens.
S.1.7.3.3.3.2. Howard LeRoy White, 1880-1933, married in 1906 in Chicago Kate M. Schwark, 1884- Mrs. White lives at 222 Rockingham Ave., Alma, Mich.
S.1.7.3.3.3.2.1. Howard LeRoy White, 1907- and family live at 290 Voorhis Rd., Pontiac, Mich.
S.1.7.3.3.3.2.2. Melvin White, 1910-1934.
S.1.7.3.3.3.2.3. Ruth Jean White, 1924- married J. A. Thomas. They live at 416 Levis Ave., Tarpon Springs, Fla.
S.1.7.3.3.3.3. Percy Lewis White, 1881- married in 1904, in Waterbury, Sadie Lennon, who died in 1937 in Detroit. Mr. White lives at 3541 Hurlburt Ave., Detroit 14.
S.1.7.3.3.3.3.1. Edward Lewis White, 1905- is married and lives in Roseville, Mich.
S.1.7.3.3.3.3.2. William LeRoy White, 1906- is married.
S.1.7.3.3.3.3.3. Percy Allen White, 1909- was married. He was killed in action in Italy. Mrs. White lives at 12376 Loretto, Detroit, 5, Michigan.
S.1.7.3.3.3.3.4. Hazel White, 1911- married Roy Parrott. They live at 603 Ashton St., Colman Manor, Md.
S.1.7.3.3.3.3.5. Mildred White married "Mindy" Placido, 3541 Hurlburt St.
S.1.7.3.3.3.3.6. Merrill White, 9709 Edgewood, Detroit, 13, Michigan.
S.1.7.3.3.3.3.7. Dorothy White, died, aged 9 months.
S.1.7.3.3.3.3.8. Lucy Ellen White, 1922- married Melvin Placido, 13061 Loretto.
S.1.7.3.3.3.3.9. Norman White, 1923-
S.1.7.3.3.3.4. Walter Washburn White, 1883-1885, Waterbury, Ct.
S.1.7.3.3.3.5. Morris Hemingway White, 1885-1939, married Mrs. Mary Beauvais. He died in La Porte, Ind., and she in Detroit. He married a second time, Ethel Belle Ralph,

1895- . She lives at 905 High St., Ft. Atkinson, % Ella Ralph.
S.1.7.3.3.3.5.1. LeRoy M. White, 1917- married Irene Zar. He served as 2nd Lt. of Infantry in Europe. They live at Trona, California.
S.1.7.3.3.3.5.2. Mary Marguerite White, 1924-1925, died in Plymouth, Mich.
S.1.7.3.3.3.5.3. Robert William White, 1925-1925.
S.1.7.3.3.3.5.4. Marguarite Louise White, 1926- lives in Paris, Ill.
S.1.7.3.3.3.5.5. Marjorie Elaine White, 1928- lives in Paris, Ill.
S.1.7.3.3.3.5.6. Katherine Irene White, 1932- born at La Porte, Ind. She lives at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
S.1.7.3.3.3.5.7. Shirley Annette White, 1936- lives at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
S.1.7.3.3.3.5.8. Harold Ralph White, 1938- lives at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
S.1.7.3.3.3.6. Merrill Washburn White, 1887- married Freeda Alexander. He served in War I in Air Corps in France. They live at 22827 Power Rd., Farmington, Michigan.
S.1.7.3.3.3.6.1. Betty Ellen White married Harrison H. Graves. They live at 19308 Farmington Rd., Farmington, Mich. (See page 193.)
S.1.7.3.3.3.6.2. Merrill Alexander White married June Arner. They live at 149 Clairmont St., Detroit, Mich.
S.1.7.3.3.3.7. Mary Almira White, 1889- married in Detroit, Oscar Poehlman, 1887-.
S.1.7.3.3.3.7.1. Elsa Margaret Poehlman, 1908- married Lionel Berube. He died in California where she now lives.
S.1.7.3.3.3.7.2. William Baldwin Poehlman, 1910- married Edna.....
S.1.7.3.3.3.7.3. Harry Thomas Poehlman, 1912-
S.1.7.3.3.3.7.4. Edith Elvira Poehlman, 1917- Margaret. Richard.
S.1.7.3.3.3.8. Alma Anna White, 1890- married Albert Beauvais, 1887- They now live at 1933 Green Ave., Detroit 9, Mich.
S.1.7.3.3.3.8.1. Albert LeRoy Beauvais, 1911- served as Captain in Southwest Pacific.
S.1.7.3.3.3.8.2. Katherine Mae Beauvais, 1912- married Harold Nitz.
S.1.7.3.3.3.8.3. Ralph Beauvais, 1915-
S.1.7.3.3.3.8.4. Ellen Taylor Beauvais, 1916- married Lewis Eros.
S.1.7.3.3.3.8.5. Robert Edgar Beauvais, 1919- is married. He served in Hawaii.
S.1.7.3.3.3.8.6. Raymond Richard Beauvais, 1922- served in the Air Force in Italy.
S.1.7.3.3.3.9. William Wirt White, 1893-1896, Chicago, Ill.
S.1.7.3.3.3.10. Twin 1895-1895, Chicago, Ill. Twin 1895-1895, Chicago, Ill.
S.1.7.3.3.3.12. Harold White, 1896-1896, Chicago, Ill.
S.1.7.3.3.3.13. Helen Augusta White, 1897- married Frederick Lewis. They live at 8679 San Gabriel, South Gate, California.
S.1.7.3.3.3.13.1. Frederick Lewis, 1921- is married.
S.1.7.3.3.3.13.2. Helen Lewis, 1927-
S.1.7.3.3.4. Charles Merrill.
S.1.7.3.3.4.1. Robert Merrill lived in Boston, Mass., died in California.
S.1.7.3.3.4.2. Harry Merrill lived in Springfield, Mass.
S.1.7.3.3.4.3. Fred Merrill did live in Springfield, Mass.
(For remainder of this family turn to Page 90.)

Scarrett-local Scear, a rocky cliff. Scarard, the high cliff. Leskerrett, a market town in Cornwall, England. The old part of the town stands upon rocky heights. "An Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names" 1857.

The Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy in the Library of Congress lists a number of Scarritts in the reports of the Philadelphia meeting. Scarrett, Amy, daughter of James, died 10-2-1759. Isaac (Skarats), son of James, died 11-3-57. James

and Susanne (Skerrett) and their children: John, 11-20-48/49; Emme 6-15-1750; Joseph 9-18-1752; Esther 2-12-1755; James 2-27-1760/61; Susanna 8-25-1762; James 1-22-1766. James (Skarrett) died 4-23-1769, age 47.

HONOR ROLL--VETERANS OF WAR I

Atwood, Clarence H., Southbury, Ct. (Page 148)
Brown, R. S., Mountain Lakes, N. J. (Pages 9-10-102)
Davidson, G. S., Minneapolis, Minn. (Pages 14-108)
Davidson, J. M. (Pages 14-107)
deBremond, Charles, Roswell, N. M., deceased. (Pages 35-122)
Fleck, A. W., Indianapolis, Ind. (Page 98)
Funk, Basil, Mansfield, Mass. (Page 81)
Grantham, James, Evanston, Ill. (Pages 57-140)
Gunn, T. M., Berkeley, Calif. (Pages 19-21-113)
Haegler, F. W. (Swiss Army), Albuquerque, N. M. (Pages 35-122)
Hart, H. H., Wolfeboro, N. H. (Pages 9-101)
Hayes, H. E., Indianapolis, Ind. (Page 98)
Hedges, H. A., Kansas City, Mo. (Page 131)
Henderson, C. S., Lisle, Ill. (Pages 18-111)
Hoadley, F. R., Ansonia, Ct. (Page 91)
Hoadley, F. T., Waterville, Ct. (Page 91)
Hunt, Balfour, deceased, Worcester, Mass. (Pages 10-102)
Jones, E. S., Norwalk, Ct. (Pages 50-134)
Joy, Elmer, White Mills, Pa. (Page 87)
Knops, Leonard, Great Neck, L. I. (Page 149)
Little, Dr. R. P., Columbus, Ohio. (Pages 57-141)
McCullough, L. R., River Forest, Ill. (Pages 59-141)
McDermott, F. P., Roselle, N. J. (Page 89)
McKibbin, J. C., Santa Fe, N. M., deceased. (Pages 47-132)
Marshall, F. H., Santa Rosa, Calif., deceased. (Page 30)
Mather, Asa, Altedina, Calif., deceased. (Pages 28-29)
Moore, Allen, Hudson Falls, N. Y. (Page 166)
Moore, A. S., Springfield, Mass. (Page 167)
Moore, Frank M., deceased. (Page 167)
Moore, Walter, casualty War I. (Page 166)
Owens, Dr. Paul, Orlando, Fla. (Page 98)
Paddock, Howard, Indianapolis, Ind. (Page 174)
Pfennig, C. M., Bristol, Ct. (Page 79)
Pierpont, Nathan M., Waterbury, Ct. (Page 175)
Plumb, E. T., Brooklyn, N. Y. (Page 163)
Plumb, H. K., Shelton, Ct. (Page 163)
Plumb, R. G., West Hartford, Ct. (Page 163)
Rowe, Rolfe E., Bristol, Ct. (Page 157)
Scarritt, A. D., Kansas City, Mo. (Pages 47-132)
Scarritt, D. D., New York City. (Pages 25-117)
Scarritt, Ellett, West Orange, N. J. (Pages 54-55-136)
Scarritt, Horace, West Orange, N. J. (Pages 54-55-136)
Scarritt, N. S., Enid, Okla. (Pages 48-49-133)
Scarritt, W. T., Utica, N. Y. (Pages 54-136)
Schreiner, W. W., Van Wert, Ohio. (Pages 59-141)
Scott, W. M., New Orleans, La. (Page 161)

Shoup, Newell, Des Moines, Ia. (Pages 26-27-117)
Springer, G. D., Princeton, Ill. (Pages 17-19-112)
Springer, H. B., Allston, Mass. (Pages 17-19-112)
Springer, I. E., Barre, Vt., deceased. (Pages 17-19-111)
Stagg, E. H., deceased. (Page 90)
Starr, Harold, Chicago. (Page 99)
Stelzer, Erwin, Cairo, Ill. (Pages 54-135)
Tinkham, Harry, Parish, N. Y. (Page 81)
Weatherley, Alfred, Chicago. (Page 125)
Wendell, E. E., Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. (Pages 39-125)
Wendell, H. B., Chicago. (Pages 39-125)
Wheatley, D. S., Greenwood, Miss. (Pages 15-108)
White, M. W., Farmington, Mich. (Page 176)
Whitney, R. E., West Newton, Mass. (Pages 9-10-102)
Williams, Winthrop, Kansas City, Mo. (Pages 45-128)
Wood, R. E. Lawrence, Kansas. (Pages 20-112)
Wood, S. R., Stillwater, Okla. (Pages 20-112)

VETERANS OF WAR II

Adams, John, New York City. (Pages 36-123)
Adams, Scarritt, New York City. (Pages 36-123)
Adams, Thatcher, New York City. (Pages 36-123)
Andrade, (Frances L. Plumb), Shelton, Ct. (Page 163)
Andrus, Rev. Robert, Lake Forest, Ill. (Page 160)
Appleby, Vernon, San Jose, Cal. (Pages 31-121)
Arnold, Robert, Watertown, S. D. (Pages 18-111)
Asheim, B. E., Rapid City, S. D. (Page 154)
Asher, Guy, New York City. (Pages 18-111)
Audrose, Elgin, West Barnet, Vt. (Page 166)
Bailey, (Thelma Schubert), Bremerton, Wash. (Page 150)
Bailey, Ivon J. (USN) (Page 150).
Bailly, Louis, Jr., San Antonio, Texas. (Page 112)
Bailly, (M. L. Springer). San Antonio, Texas. (Page 112)
Barlow, J. T., Plainfield, Indiana. (Page 95)
Beard, W. N., District of Columbia. (Page 161)
Beauvais, A. L., Detroit. (Page 176)
Beauvais, R. R., Detroit. (Page 176)
Beauvais, R. E., Detroit. (Page 176)
Boughton, ..., Peru, Ia. (Pages 26-117)
Brown, R. S., Jr., Mountain Lakes, N. J. (Pages 10-102)
Bruno, Daniel, Pensacola, Fla. (Pages 25-117)
Bruno, T. F., Gainesville, Fla. (Pages 25-116)
Bruno, Vincent, Pensacola, Fla. (Pages 25-117)
Burns, H. E., Columbia City, Ind. (Page 94)
Burns, H. E., Indianapolis, Ind. (Page 93)
Carrier, James, Mountain Lakes, N. J. (Page 102)
Carey, R. R., Van Wert, Ohio. (Page 141)
Chandler, P. P., Stillwater, Okla. (Page 112)
Cole, Chas C., Waterbury, Ct. (Page 173)
Cole, D. D., Waterbury, Ct. (Page 173)
Courtney, (Stella L. Hart), Chicago. (Pages 9-101)

Courtney, Charles, Chicago. (Page 101)
Dadmun, C. F., Foxboro, Mass. (Page 81)
Daniel, R. V., Cambridge, Mass. (Page 125)
Davidson, P. G., III, Nashville, Tenn. (Pages 15-109)
Dillingham, James, Munich. (Page 93)
Drowley, D. D., Seattle, Wash. (Pages 14-107)
Drowley, G. C., Austin, Texas. (Pages 14-106)
Ebright, W. D., Lincoln, Nebra. (Pages 14-107)
Fells, Stephen W., Pensacola, Fla. (Page 116)
Ferris, Phillip, Berkeley, Calif. (Page 167)
Field, Morgan, Gravity, Pa. (Page 89)
Fitts, O. C., Brattleboro, Vt. (Pages 10-102)
Fitzell, Paul, New Britain, Ct. (Page 162)
Flake, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind. (Page 94)
Fowler, Kenneth, Forestville, Ct. (Page 79)
Free, J. L., Jr., Santa Barbara, Calif. (Pages 46-132)
Frissele, (Lucile Hornaday), Lowell, Mass. (Page 94)
Funk, Basil, Mansfield, Mass. (Page 81)
Gayler, L. G., Green Mountain Falls, Colo. (Page 133)
Gee, H. R., Minneapolis, Minn. (Pages 16-109)
Gillett, James, Los Angeles, Calif. (Pages 49-133)
Goerner, Dr. George, Camp Gordon, Ga. (Page 108)
Goulding, F. R., Jr., Atlanta, Ga. (Pages 24-115)
Goulding, Lloyd, Lyndonville, Vt. (Page 166)
Goulding, Randolph, Atlanta, Ga. (Pages 24-116)
Grantham, Alan, Evanston, Ill. (Pages 57-141)
Grantham, James, Jr., Evanston, Ill. (Pages 57-140)
Graves, H. H., Farmington, Mich. (Page 176)
Grove, James, St. Louis, Mo. (Page 132)
Grosso, Fred, Boise, Idaho. (Page 116)
Haegler, Charlotte, Albuquerque, N. M. (Pages 35-122)
Haegler, F. W., Albuquerque, N. M. (Pages 35-122)
Haegler, Thomas, Albuquerque, N. M. (Pages 35-122)
Hagerman, Horace, Santa Fe, N. M. (Pages 35-122)
Hamilton, Dr. H. G., Kansas City, Mo. (Pages 45-131)
Hart, H. H., Wolfeboro, N. H. (Pages 9-101)
Hart, R. M., Wolfeboro, N. H. (Pages 9-101)
Hastie, Harleigh, Monroe, N. H. (Page 166)
Henderson, (Virginia Purdy), Pensacola, Fla. (Pages 22-23-114)
Hendrix, E. R., Kansas City, Mo. (Pages 45-128)
Hicks, John, North Chili, N. Y. (Page 87)
Hicks, Robert, Waymart, Pa. (Page 87)
Hoadley, F. V., ..., Calif. (Page 99)
Hoadley, F. E., Dearborn, Mich. (Page 83)
Hoadley, F. R., Jr., New Haven, Ct. (Page 91)
Hoadley, W. A., Fresno, Calif. (Page 98)
Hoadley, W. E., Findlay, Ohio. (Page 84)
Hoaglan, D. H., Syracuse, N. Y. (Page 160)
Hollenbeck, R. B., Willow Run Village, Mich. (Page 116)
Hopkins, J. C., Pittsburgh, Pa. (Page 84)
Hornaday, Donald, Indianapolis, Ind. (Page 93)

Hornaday, Paul B., Jr., Indianapolis, Ind. (Page 92)
Hornaday, W. G., killed in action. (Pages 74-93)
Hunt, Balfour, Jr., Middleboro, Mass. (Page 102)
Hunt, W. A., ... (Page 79)
Hurlburt, W. V., St. Paul, Minn. (Page 94)
Ingalls, R. E., Berkeley, Calif. (Pages 41-126)
Jenkins, E. E., Santa Rosa, Calif. (Page 121)
Jones, R. S., Norwalk, Ct. (Pages 50-134)
Kenney, H. E., Ashland, N. H. (Page 101)
Kimzey, Albert, New Virginia, Ia. (Pages 27-118)
Kimzey, Claude, New Virginia, Ia. (Pages 27-118)
Kimzey, Ronald, New Virginia, Ia. (Pages 27-118)
Knowlton, R. B., Short Beach, Ct. (Page 163)
Krull, A. J., Watertown, Ct. (Page 150)
LeBlanc, Alphee, Flushing, L. I. (Page 149)
Ledbetter, S. B., Atlanta, Ga. (Page 116)
Lyon, R. H., Norwich, Ct. (Page 169)
Malone, Rev. E. L., Wichita Falls, Texas. (Page 108)
Marshall, F. J., Santa Rosa, Calif. (Pages 30-120)
Maynard, D. H., Chicago. (Page 121)
McDermott, F. J., San Diego, Calif. (Page 89)
McDermott, F. P., Roselle, N. J. (Page 89)
Merriman, Heminway, Watertown, Ct. (Page 146)
Mohr, L. S., Kansas City, Mo. (Pages 45-128)
Moline, E. G., Silver Springs, Md. (Pages 24-115)
Moore, Donald, Springfield, Mass. (Page 167)
Moore, F. S., Hingham, Mass. (Pages 9-102)
Moore, G. A., Monroe, N. H. (Page 166)
Moore, L. F., Aberdeen, Md. (Page 166)
Moore, R. P., Richmond, Va., killed in action. (Pages 74-133)
Morrisey, P. G., Jr., Nashville, Tenn. (Pages 24-115)
North, F. W., Kansas City, Mo. (Page 132)
Nye, D. D., Berkeley, Calif. (Pages 14-106)
Nye, F. E., killed in action. (Pages 14-74-106)
Nye, J. M., Berkeley, Calif. (Pages 14-106)
Owens, Harold, deceased. (Pages 74-98)
Paddock, Robert B., Bloomington, Ind. (Page 174)
Paradise, Peter, Oxford, Ct. (Page 153)
Parsons, E. S., Cairo, Ill., killed in acton. (Pages 54-74-136)
Parmelee, Ruth, New Haven, Ct. (Page 174)
Patterson, T. F., Cherokee, Ia. (Pages 28-119)
Pearson, R. E., Falls Church, Va. (Pages 59-142)
Philips, H. P., Kamloops, B. C., Canadian Army. (Pages 19-112)
Pierpont, Clarence, Waterbury, Ct. (Page 175)
Pierpont, Leslie, Hartford, Ct. (Page 175)
Pierpont, Marjorie, Chatham, Va. (Page 175)
Pierpont, Nathan M., Jr., New Haven, Ct. (Page 175)
Pierpont, Richard, Prospect, Ct. (Page 175)
Pierpont, W. R., Japan. (Page 174)
Plumb, F. J., Prospect, Ct. (Page 165)
Plumb, G. A., Terryville, Ct. (Page 161)

Plumb, N. W., Terryville, Ct., killed in action. (Pages 74-161)
Plumb, W. F., Terryville, Ct. (Page 161)
Poland, L. O., Lake Preston, S. D. (Page 111)
Pope, A. J., Jr., Oakville, Ct. (Page 151)
Pope, G. C., Marbledale, Ct. (Page 151)
Pope, R. B., Southbury, Ct. (Page 151)
Purdy, Donald, Baton Rouge, La. (Pages 23-114)
Purdy, Edgar, Jr., Knoxville, Tenn. (Pages 24-115)
Purdy, James, Lubbock, Texas. (Pages 24-115)
Purdy, R. R., Nashville, Tenn. (Pages 23-114)
Purdy, Stephen S., Japan. (Pages 22-114)
Purdy, William, Knoxville, Tenn. (Pages 24-115)
Racht, Frank, Waymart, Pa. (Page 87)
Radovich, Dan. (Page 154)
Radovich, (Naida Walthall), Santa Monica, Calif. (Page 154)
Raney, C. W., Swan, Ia. (Page 118)
Rondeau, Albert, West Hartford, Ct. (Page 162)
Rowbottom, George II, Waterbury, Ct. (Pages 63-146)
Royster, W. R., Kansas City, Mo. (Pages 45-131)
Russell, Vernon, Wolcott, Ct. (Page 175)
Salom, Wm. W. T., State College, Pa. (Page 175)
Savage, Don, Little Rock, Ark. (Page 95)
Seiden, K. A., Philadelphia, Pa. (Page 81)
Seiden, L. G., Mansfield, Mass. (Page 81)
Seltsam, F. E., Foxboro, Mass. (Page 81)
Scarritt, (Natalie Bell), Arlington, Va. (Page 143)
Scarritt, Ralph, Jr., Arlington, Va. (Pages 59-60-143)
Scarritt, Reginald, Bristol, Ct. (Pages 63-146)
Scarritt, R. W., Utica, N. Y. (Pages 54-136)
Scott, W. W., New Orleans, La. (Page 161)
Schrull, E., Naugatuck, Ct. (Page 150).
Shaw, Carl L., Denver, Colo. (Pages 31-121)
Shaw Donald J., Denver, Colo. (Page 121)
Shaw, Dr. P. M., San Diego, Calif. (Pages 31-121)
Shoup, Claude, Des Moines, Ia. (Pages 27-117)
Shoup, John, Des Moines, Ia. (Pages 27-118)
Schubert, Donald, Westbrook, Ct., killed in action. (Pages 74-150)
Schubert, Irving, Westbrook, Ct. (Page 150)
Siek, Gerard H., Middletown, Ct. (Page 174)
Siek, Richard A., Ithaca, N. Y. (Page 174)
Starr, E. L., Chicago. (Page 99)
Starr, H. H., Jr., Chicago. (Page 99)
Stead, Herbert, New York City. (Page 117)
Stewart, L. J., Great Falls, Montana. (Page 113)
Streit, G. S., Des Moines, Ia. (Page 154)
Tinkham, Raymond, Mattydale, N. Y. (Page 81)
Treat, S. C., Norwich, Ct. (Page 169)
Tuckerman, C. S., Boston, Mass. (Pages 37-124)
Tuckerman, L. S., Middleton, Mass. (Pages 37-124)
Wallace, J. T., Pittsburgh, Pa. (Page 84)
Warren, Harold, Storrs, Ct. (Page 167)

Waterman, J. T., Los Angeles, Calif. (Pages 30-120)
Waterman, S. P., Gordon, Nebra. (Pages 30-120)
Weatherley, R. E., Chicago. (Page 125)
Wenner, W. B., Ann Arbor, Mich. (Page 131).
Wheatley, D. S., Jr., Greenwood, Miss. (Pages 15-108)
White, LeRoy M., California. (Page 176)
White, Percy A., killed in Italy. (Page 74-175)
Wilke, C. G., Van Port, Pa. (Page 84)
Wilke, G. C., Jr., Pittsburg, Pa. (Page 85)
Williams, James R., Portland, Ore. (Pages 15-109)
Williams, R. W., Arlington, Va. (Pages 15-109)
Wilson, George, South Coventry, Ct. (Page 169)
Wilson, Warren, Glen Falls, N. Y. (Page 158)
Wilson, Wendell, Glen Falls, N. Y. (Page 158)
Wolfe, L. E., Arlington, Va. (Pages 59-141)
Wolff, Lucian, Waterbury, Ct. (Pages 62-146)
Woodard, H. M., Birmingham, Ala. (Page 115)

MERCHANT MARINE

Andrade, H. R., Shelton, Ct. (Page 163)
Henderson, A. C. E., Lisle, Ill. (Pages 18-111)

ATOMIC BOMB

McKibbin, Mrs. J. C., Santa Fe, N. M. (Pages 47-132)
Purdy, Edgar, Knoxville, Tenn. (Pages 24-114)
Springer, Roy, Hales Corners, Wisc. (Pages 17-110)

Mrs. Jane E. Pratt, Library Monroe (N.H.) Free Public Library, writes: "When I was young, I lived on a farm in the north part of Monroe, and the house faced the Scarritt mountain, which I have climbed many times. . . . I used to wonder how the mountain got its name. . . . I am going to make a little sketch of the location of the farm where the Scarritts settled, so if you come to Monroe you can locate it. It is now grown up and I haven't been there for years, but there must be a cellar hole, for the old house was standing as late as 1901, altho no one lived in it from the time I can remember (1893). Nathan Scarritt represented the town of Lyman in 1811.

"The sketch shows that the range of Gardner mountains divides the towns of Lyman and Monroe. Road No. 11½ (Child's Gazette of Grafton Co.) was probably two miles long. Since the New England Power Co., has owned so much property in the town the buildings where we lived have been taken down and as those buildings were the last ones left on the road the town voted to discard the road a few years ago. Monroe was a part of Lyman until 1854 and was called North Lyman. Road 11½ ran from the John Hall farm on the Connecticut river near the N. E. Power Co. dam to Lyman. The Frank Paddleford was left (north) of the crossing, as you went east toward Lyman, from the river, with the main road from Woodsville to Littleton, through Monroe and the Curtis Paddleford farm on the right (south). The old mill house stood at the intersection. The Scarritt house was on the north side of road, 11½, about halfway from the old mill house to Lyman. The Scarritt mountain was northeast of the house and Signal mountain southeast."

In 1913, John McKendree Springer (pages 17-110) designated his library to be the foundation, or nucleus, of the Livingstone Memorial Library. The Livingstone Memorial Library is now housed in Mr. Springer's home in Mulungwishi, via Elisabethville, Belgian Congo, Africa, which is Livingstone country. This is the general locality toward which the face of that undaunted missionary explorer was set, when on 4 May 1873, on his knees, in a grass shack in what is now Northern Rhodisia, near Chitambo's

village, 250 miles southeast of Mulungwishi, when he passed into eternity. Mr. Livingstone was born in 1913. Mrs. Springer holds the record of all Europeans now in the Colony as the earliest arrival in the Congo, arriving there in 1890 at the age of 22. Rev. C. O. Springer (pages 19-111) nephew of Bishop Springer above, was the grandson of ..... Bishop who spent 40 years as a missionary in Japan. (See fifth paragraph on page 11, Volume I.)

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

(Pages 1-70 Volume I, 71 on Volume II)

(Continued from Page 193)

VERMONT (Continued)
Randolph: Henderson 17-18-110.
St. Johnsbury: Antle 167.
Waterbury: Moore 167.
West Barnet: Audrose 166, Hastie 166.

VIRGINIA
Arlington: Scarritt 60-143, Williams 15-109, Wolfe 59-141.
Chatham: Pierpont 175.
Falls Church: Pearson 59-143.
Portsmouth: Asher 18-110.

WASHINGTON
Bremerton: Bailey 150.
Seattle: Drowley 14-106.
Spokane: Drowley 14-107.
Vancouver: Drowley 14-106.
Yakima: Mead 118.

WISCONSIN
Fort Atkinson: White 175-176.
Hales Corners: Springer 110.
Mauston: Hess 151, Sanford 152.
Mauston: Hess 151.
West Allis: Springer 17-110.

WYOMING
Gillette: Waterman 120.
Greybull: Bonney 27-118.
Lauder: Bonney 27-118.
Newcastle: Mitchell 155, Willbrecht 118.

AFRICA: Springer 110.
CANADA: Philip 19-112, Davidson 97.
CHINA: Springer 111.
FRANCE: Stagg 90.
HAWAII: Barlow 95, Brown 41-42-126.
JAPAN: Pierpont 174, Purdy 114.

FAMILY NAME INDEX

(Pages 1-70 refer to Volume I, 71 on Volume II)

Adams 24-36-115-120-123-132-149-150-173, Ainsworth 154, Alberts 149, Albritton 23, Alcott 65-160, Aldrich 151, Alexander 176, Alger 78, Allds 8-32, Allen 11-12-161, Allenby 64-147, Allison 114, Alyce 77, Alys 77, Ambrose 55-139-143-146, Amerson 44, Ames 87, Anderson 80-95-98-152-157-162-165-174, Andrade 163, Andrews 19-20, Andrus 160-161, Angle 25, Antle 167, Appleby 31-121, Arata 125, Arner 176, Arnold 17-18-111, Arrigoni

151, Arthur 82, Arve 171, Asheim 154, Asher 18-110-111, Atichison 113, Atkins 7, Atkinson 163, Atwater 99, Atwood 148-161-162, Auchincloss 140, Audrose 166, Augur 157, Ault 84, Ayer 161.

Badger 83, Bailey 26-30-77-120-150-164-169, Baillie-Stewart 142, Bailly 11-112, Baker 6-7-89-100-108, Baldwin 7-62-63-87-165, Ballard 98, Banks 146, Bardach 136, Barker 6-24-78-111-163-168, Barlow 94-95, Barnes 65-164, Barnett 168, Barney 106-150-167, Barnum 173, Barr 17-19, Barrere 52, Barrett 94, Barstow 147, Barton 90, Bassler 84, Bates 56-57-141, Battelle 39-124, Bayles 78, Beach 6-65-78-164, Bean 86, Beard 161, Beattie 101, Beauvais 175-176, Beaver 159-160, Becker 168, Beckwith 161, Bedell 161, Beebe 37-124, Beecher 91-153-160, Beers 66-170, Begley 173, Bell 57-143, Bennedict 147, Bennett 154-155-165, Benson 156, Bentley 106, Benton 34-37, Berg 106, Berger 91, Berry 99-161, Berube 176, Bigelow 16-110, Bird 164-165, Birdsey 152, Bishop 17-18, Black 85, Blackman 175, Blackmore 102, Blake 150, Blank 62-63-146, Blue 113, Boardman 12-26, Bolster 173, Bomar 23, Bonaker 153, Boniface 100, Bonney 26-27-118, Booth 157, Bosbrook 137, Bottome 90, Bouffard 147, Boughton 26-27-117-118, Bowers 124, Bowker 8-10, Boyd 39-124-125, Brackley 158, Braden 13-14, Bradley 160-164, Brady 131, Brackenridge 90, Bramlet 92, Breedlove 95, Brickman 83, Briggs 158, Brigham 34, Brock 22-23-24, Brockett 165, Brogles 95, Bronson 88-89-159, Brooks 65-90-167, Brown 9-10-16-41-42-102-126-165-169, Broyles 95, Brubaker 84, Bruno 25-116-117-173, Bryant 92, Buck 167, Bullard 151, Bunnell 157, Burbank 171, Burget 86, Burke 80, Burleigh (Burley) 8-55-138-144, Burns 93-94, Busby 63, Bush 163, Bust 111, Buswell (Buzzell) 101, Butler 44-123-128-141, Buzzell (see Buswell) 8, **Blacklidge** 107.

Cabell 40, Cable 152-153, Caldwell 53, Callender 173, Cameron 89, Campbell 13-61, Canary 94, Canfield 166, Card 160, Cardwell 114, Carey 75-141, Carley 147, Carlton 12-104-172, Carolina 65, Carpentar 92-93-126, Carrier 102, Carter 28-173, Case 44-45-139-140, Cash 159, Catsaldine 165, Caulkins 77, Cavell 97, Chamberlain 12-104-105-172, Chambers 161, Chandler 112, Chapek 133, Chapman 77-79-82-163-170, Chappell 80, Charters 20-21, Chatfield 173, Cheese 31, Chenoweth 92, Chick 34-43, Chumard 89, Church 40-41-92, Ciciora 133, Clark 12-16-29-30-153-158-175, Clarke 115, Clauder 28, Clayton 109, Clements 158, Clemons 56, Clow 162, Clute 78, Cobb 175, Coble 84, Cockayne 162, Coe 150, Coffman 64, Cole 173, Coleman 80, Collet 174, Collins 61-157-158, Conrad 81, Conway 64-75-147, Cook 66-124-168-170, Cooley 30-31-121-167, Cooper 93, Corley 22-24-115, Cornor 25, Cosier 82, Courtney 101, Cowles 79, Cox 92-98, Craig 94, Cramer 16-17-110, Crampton 127, Creekbaum 95, Crocker 148, Crosby 136-138, Cross 8-10, Croswell 9-168, Cruzen 30, Culbertson 92, Cullen 40-42-132, Cummins 85, Cunningham 91, Currier 169, Curtis 26-27-38-61-152, Czedekowski 142.

Dadmun 81, Daniels 125, daPonte 134-135, Damuth 108, Daskam 126, Davenport 22-24-97, Davidson 12-13-14-15-17-97-106-107-108-109-173, Davis 9-10-27-29-30-44-46-47-77-79-118-120-171, Deambrogio 147, Dean 86, Debaun 33, Debevoise 163, deBremond 35-122, Delmonth 82, Deming 82, Dempsey 91, Denison 146, Dennison 62-63, DePew 96-97, deRocheblave 22-25, Derringer 164, Dewald 155, Dickson 92, Diers 80, Diggins 158, Dillingham 93, Dillon 119, Dimon 169, Dixon 91, Dodge 8-9-10-102, Dolan 153, Dolfinger 148, Dollinger 148, Dotterer 29-30, Douglass 95-156-165, Douillet 148-153, Dow 8-55-138-140-141, Downs 149, Drangelis 151, Drew 28-119, Drolett 9, Drowley 14-106-107, Duncan 52-134-135-169, Dunham 158-159, Dunn 14-108, Durant 12-17-135, Dye 98.

Eastman 82, Eberly 57-141, Ebright 14-107, Edmonds 170, Edwards 114, Ellet 34-40-41-42-125-126-127-134, Ellis 18-56-92, Emerson 152, Emery 8-101, Enquist 169, Erickson 151-152, Eros 176, Euliss 96, Evans 36-37-151-152, Evarts 89, Everts 165, Excell 159-160.

Faber 146, Fabian 142, Fabrinnka 142, Failing 57-141, Fairweather 26-28-117-118, Farmer 92, Farragut 41, Farrell 174, Favorite 54, Fell 56-116, Fender 44, Ferris 156-157-167, Ferriter 85, Field 89-145, Fillion 156, Fish 17, Fisher 162, Fisk 19-106, Fitts 10-102, Fitzell 162-163, Flake 94, Flanders 9, Fleck 98, Flinn 92, Flynn 95, Foetsch 148-149, Foot 15-109, Foreman 92, Forrest 91, Foster 43-135-163, Fowler 79, Franklin 81, Frazier 40, Free 46-131-132, Freeman 167, French 21-138, Frenuser 140, Frick 83, Friend 174, Frisbie 90-165, Frisselle 94, Frost 87-90-173, Funk 81, Furry 148.

Gallagher 94, Gallup 86, Gamble 163, Gambrell 40, Gardner 160-161, Garner 131, Garfield 167, Garretson 171, Gary 117, Gayler 133, Gaylord 65-164, Geary 126, Gee 6-15-109, Gibson 8-43-136-172, Gilbert 56-58-141-143-163, Gilchrist 8-101, Gillet 48-49-133, Gillette 34, Gilliland 106, Gilman 32-33-54-136, Girard 79, Glasheen 62, Glassley 93, Glover 90, Goddard 77-170, Godfrey 32, Goerner 107, Goetschius 18-111, Golden 133, Golovko 87, Goodnow 25-116, Goodrich 62-145, Gordon 132, Gossett 96-97, Gould 94,

Goulding 24-115-116-166, Graham 58, Grant 21-140, Grantham 57-140-141, Gray 89, Green 99, Greenough 36-37-123, Greider 149, Gribbons (Gubbins) 146-147, Gridley 166, Griedley 165, Griffith 155, Griggs 65-165, Grosso 116, Grove 132, Grower 64, Gubbins (see Gribbons), Gunn 12-19-20-21-85-112-113, Gustafson 28-29-119, **Graves** 176.

Haas 19-21-113, Hadden 86, Hadley 95-99-166, Haegler 35-122, Hagerman 35-122, Hagerty 44-128, Haggerty 148, Haight 50, Haines 42-126, Hair 13, Hale 174, Hall 6-65-82-165-168, Hamilton 11-45-131, Hanley 132, Hanly 47, Hansell 48-49-133, Hard 77, Hardy 174, Hargrave 132, Harkness 86, Harper 92, Harrington 86, Harrison 18-160, Hart 9-65-101-164, Hartwell 13-15-167, Hastie 166, Hatch 120, Hawk 93, Hawley 83, Hayes 31-98-148, Hayward 97, Hedges 131, Heger 78-100-171, Heinley 31, Heitsman 146, Hellekson 154, Hempstead 77, Henderson 17-18-22-23-110-111-114, Hendrix 43-44-127-128, Henri 144, Henry 41-127-156, Hepworth 30-120-173, Herman 84, Hess 151-152, Hessong 96, Hiatt 98, Hicks 87, Higgins 164, Hills 80, Hillstrom 108, Hindel 98, Hippard 56-137-138-139, Hoadley 6-77-78-79-80-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-96-97-98-99-100-173-174, Hoaglan 160, Hodge 82, Hodgkinson 162, Hoffman 44, Hofmeister 85, Hogan 34, Hollenbeck 116, Hollingsworth 95, Holmes 162, Holt 61-62-145-150, Holyfield 20-113, Hooper 86, Hopkins 84, Hornaday 74-92-93-94-96, Hotchkiss 164, Hough 160-166, House 11-12-104-105-172, Houstoun 127, Howard 102, Hoyt 166, Hubbard 148-160-167, Hubbell 149-150-173, Hudgens 109, Hughes 52-135, Hull 168, Hultgren 156, Hungerford 62-63, Hunt 8-9-10-78-79-90-102, Huntington 56, Huppman 158, Hurlburt 94, Hurt 26-27-117, Huscared 5, Hussey 101, Hutchings 127, Hutchins 42, Hutchinson 99.

Ingalls 41-126, Ingraham 174.

Jackson 84, James 86-152, Jarnot 20-21-113, Jarvis 86, Jefferies 19-20-113, Jenkins 85-95-97-121, Jerome 164, Joan of Arc 97, Johns 152, Johnson 6-41-61-62-66-78-81-96-100-128-145-159-164-165-170, Jones 17-19-22-23-44-49-50-80-114-132-134-151-162-173, Joy 87-97, Judson 152.

Kaltenbrunner 142, Keating 79, Kellachow 88, Keller 39-124, Kelley 57-126, Kelly 135, Kemmer 152, Kenea 65-165, Kenney 46-101-131, Kent 39-125, Kilborn 151, Kinzie 11, Kimzey 26-27-118, King 22-83, Kirby 168, Kleeb 154, Knops 149, Knowlton 163, Knudsen 135, Krebs 95, Kreeger 44-45, Krull 150.

Lafayette 57, LaForest 52-53, Lake 28-119, Lambertson 88, Lang 7, Lapmann 147, Laport 87, Larsh 99, Lates (Saits) 64-148-149, Latham 37-123, Latimer 31, Lawson 50, Lazell (Tazell) 110, LeBlanc 149, Ledbetter 116, Lee 52, Leet 126, Leffingwell 83, LeForest 42, Lelean 41-42-125, LeMay 98, Lennon 175, Lester 19-21-77-82-146-170, Lewis 6-12-16-78-159-176, Lincoln 136-139, Lingenfelter 97, Lightburn 123, Little 55-56-78-140-141-156, Logsdon 13-106-173, Loomis 80, Lorenz 174, Love 163, Lowe 92, Lucas 159-160, Lucky 34-43-51-52-92-134-135, Lydick 95, Lyle 50, Lynk 159, Lytle 85, Lyon 66-168-169, **Lacourse** 157.

MacDonald 169, Mallory 65-80-113-164, Malone 108, Manchester 144, Manny 35-123, Mansfield 22, Mantz 84, Mariner 34-35-172, Marks 86, Marshall 30-38-120-124, Marsley 85, Martin 20-21-113, Marvin 158, Mason 8-11-12-30-31-34-38-48-49-113-122-133-134-135-145-168, Massey 41-42, Masters 88, Mather 3-26-28-29-75-119-120, Matheson 174, Mathews 157-164, Maxwell 23, Mayfield 99, Maynard 121, Mayne 23-114, Mayo 109, Mayott 161, McAuliffe 142, McCanliss 94, McClain 95-96-99, McConn 98, McCullough 59-141, McCully 12, McDaniel 92, McDermit 93, McDermott 89, McDonald 83, McDonnel 172, McIntosh 26-27-117, McIntyre 149, McKibbin 47-132, McLellan 22-23-25-26, McNish 140, McQuiston 160, McWilliams 93, Mead 118, Meade 94, Meldrum 34-53-54, Merchant 22-23-79, Merkle 174, Merrill 90-120-135-170-174-175-176, Merriman 146, Meyer 107-161, Meyers 56, Middleton 36-37, Millard 15-109, Miller 11-26-28-48-83-119-136-141-156, Minor 7-65-66-160-161-164-168-170-175, Mitchell 100-155-172, Moffet 152, Moholt 125, Mohr 44-45-128, Moline 24-115, Money 92, Monier 42-43-127, Montague 172, Montgomery 22, Moody 55, Moon 97, Moore 7-8-9-10-16-17-74-100-101-102-103-133-137-138-166-167-168, Morean 39-124, Morehouse 126, Moreno 12-21-22-113, Morgan 61-86, Morris 20-43-56, Morrison 140, Morrisey 24-115, Morrow 173, Mosavage 153, Mott 158-171, Moultrop 157-165, Mowbray 97, Mozart 135, Munson 87, Murray 171, Myers 92, **McClellan** 114.

Nabroth 58-60, Nagel 83, Neal 65-164, Nelson 8-101-152, Ness 154, Neuman 83, Newman 150, Nichols 145-149-150, Nitz 176, Noble 151, North 132, Nothrop 149, Norton 160-165, Nye 13-14-74-106, **Nash** 123.

Odell 151, Oelerking 29-119, Offcut 39-124, Oldersham 173, Orcutt 6-7-65-164-168, O'Reilley 116, Orth 17, Ordway 160, Osborn 149, Osborne 62-64-148, O'Toole 48-49-133, Overall 41-42, Owens 98.

Paddleford 8-10-101-102-182, Paddock 174, Page 167, Palman 79, Palmer 62-63-146-149-155-156-161-162, Palmquist 98, Paradise 153, Parker 47-79-121, Parkinson 174, Parks 126,

Parmelee 173-174, Parrot 144-175, Parsons 53-54-74-83-135-136, Patch 8-10, Patterson 26-28-97-118-119-135, Patrick 82, Peabody 54-136, Pearson 1-3-4-13-59-73-76-142-143-172, Peasley 90-91, Peck 9-102, Pelton 28, Pendleton 7, Pennington 31-121, Pennybacker 2, Pennypacker 2, Percival 157, Pershing 122, Peters 33-131, Pfennig 79, Phelps 86-99, Philip 19-112, Phillips 55-57-79-85-141-143, Pierce 125-133, Pierpont 174-175, Pike 99, Placido 175, Player 166, Plumb 7-61-65-66-74-145-158-160-161-162-163-164-165-166, Poehlman 176, Poland 18-111, Poore 54, Pope 150-151-152-153-172, Porter 80, Potter 169, Pou 25, Powell 62-63, Pratt 162-166-182, Preece 82, Preiss 96, Prescott 46-131-167, Puffer 152, Punton 42-126, Purdy 22-23-24-113-114-115, Paine 123.

Quist 80.

Racht 87-88, Radke 146, Radovich 154, Raglan 13-15-16-109, Ralph 175, Randall 150, Randles 34, Raney 118, Ransom 146, Rapp 39-124, Rasmussem 17, Rathburn 64, Rathman 64, Ray 93, Rayner 6, Reagan 98, Reager 22, Record 99, Redding 84, Redman 62-63-146, Riegel 92, Reiman 111, Resmondo 23-114, Restal 148, Retz 28-29, Reynolds 66-86-170, Rice 89-92, Richardson 8, Riggs 151, Rimmer 124, Rivers 152, Roberts 149, Robertson 175, Robbins 84, Robinson 34-37-38-88, Roe 153, Rogers 87-91-92, Rondeau 162, Rood 169, Rose 6-42-43-78, Rosebrock 93-94, Roselle 97, Rossetter 161, Rowe 7-61-65-153-157-158, Rowbottom 62-63-146, Roy 166, Royster 45-128-130-131, Ruess 148, Russell 91-175, Rutherford 12.

Saits (Lates) 64, Salom 175, Salmon 79, Sampson 87-89, Sanderson 86-139-140, Sanford 152, Sayah 167, Savage 55-95, Scarrett 100-158-159-160-176, Scarritt College 6-43-67, Schmidt 91, Schreiner 59-141, Schwark 175, Scott 161, Scoville 62-63, Seeley 88-89, Seiden 81, Seigelbaum 153, Selleck 169-170, Seltsam 80-81-82, Seymour 141, Shaddinger 97, Shafer 87, Sharrott 171, Shaw 12-30-31-55-56-74-103-121-122-138-139-153, Shedd 55-56-140, Sheehan 149, Sheffer 92, Shefler 22-23-113-114, Shepard 156-173, Sheppard 117, Shepherd 81, Shinn 31, Shirley 96-100, Shoot 99, Shoup 26-27-117-118, Schubert 74-150, Shumaker 96, Siek 174, Simpson 44-127-128-172, Sinai 89, Skerrett 2-5-172-176, Skiles 93, Skillman 40-125-126, Sluzar 81, Smith 8-28-63-101-146-148-149-151-156-157-160-162, Snyder 98, Soeldrier 89, Soule 12-16, Spiller 142, Spelman 157, Spencer 44-47-133-157, Sprague 167, Springer 11-12-16-17-18-19-104-106-109-110-111-112-172-182, Stack 120, Stafford 164, Stagg 90, Stahl 83, Staleup 26-27-117, Staley 91, Stanley 95-100, Starr 99, Staudinger 54, Stead 117, Stebbins 82, Steegman 84, Steel 87, Steinke 94, Stelzer 54-135-136, Stergus 41-42-43, Sterre 168, Steuerwald 155-156, Stevens 144-152, Stewart 113, Stiles 160-168, Stilwell 171, Stillman 13-14, St. James 98, Stolphe 111, Stone 125-159, Story 46-132, Straight 140, Street 125, Streit 154, Stryker 54, Stuart 27-118, Sturgis 127, Subert 17, Sullivan 96, Surgo 5, Swaim 171, Swenson 162, Swinney 43-45-128, Symnes 167, Skarats 176, Skarrett 176, Schrull 150.

Taber 159, Tackaberry 155, Talmadge 158, Tarbell 54-136. Taylor 22-90-104-126. Tazell (Lazell) 16-110, Tefft 158, Terry 86, Tetro 151, Thayer 64-167, Thomas 61-113-158-175, Thompson 12-17-26-61-90-92-96-97-110-117-173, Thorn 84-85, Thornton 44, Thurston 148, Tinkham 81. Todd 91, Tolles 166, Tomlinson 79-148-161, Toombs 104, Tooping 146, Totman 77-171. Tower 63-147, Towl 163, Townsend 168, Treat 169, Trowbridge 77-80, Truesdale 65-160, Truedall 156, Truman 132, Trusty 95, Tucker 19-123-150-151, Tuckerman 36-37-123-124, Turner 167, Tuttle 126-163-165, Tyler 6-41-42-82-90-126.

Umstot 97, Upright 88, Urton 133.

Vail 157, Valentine 64-148, Van Antwerp 36-37-124, Van Camp 87. Van Cleaf 171, Vannucci 124, Varnon 133. Vaverchak 88, Veen 12-20-21-113, Vosper 79.

Waite 13-14, Wales 36-37-123. Wallace 84-98, Walpole 172, Walters 84, Walthall 154, Warburton 152, Ward 45-77-121-153, Waring 44-127, Warmoth 95, Warner 150, Warren 167, Washington 2-57-153-170, Waterhouse 44-149-150, Waterman 26-29-30-120. Weatherley 125, Weaver 156, Webb 81, Welch 134, Wells 90-175, Welton 166, Wendell 39-124-125, Wenner 131, West 49-89-144, Westgate 61, Wharton 91. Whaley 77, Wheatley 15-108, Wheeler 139-151-152, White 28-74-82-98-125-144-149-175-176, Whitman 152, Whitney 9-10-102, Wilbar 174, Wilcox 24-100-115-153-157, Wilde 18, Wilke 84-85, Willenbrecht 118, Williams 13-15-45-80-85-102-109-128-129-140-146-160, Wilmot 152, Wilson 9-12-26-158-169-172. Winters 77-127-171, Wing 55, Winn 48-49-133, Winslow 37-123, Wolf 31-102-127, Wolfe 3-59-141-142, Wolff 62-146, Wood 19-20-112-113-171, Woodard 114-115-166, Woodfield 29, Wooding 157, Woodman 90, Woodward 20-24, Woodworth 174, Woolridge 47-153, Wooster 151, Worrell 100, Worth 12, Wortley 172, Wright 17-62-130-131, Wyckoff 163.

Yont 29.

Zar 176, Zindel 85.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

(Pages 1-70 Volume I, 71 on Volume II)

ALABAMA
Birmingham: Purdy 22-23-113, Woodard 24-115.
ARKANSAS
Little Rock: Barlow 95, Savage 95.
CALIFORNIA: Berube 176, Cole 173, Hoadley 99, Rivers 152.
Agnew: Waterman 30-120.
Berkeley: Ferris 167, Gunn 21-113, Ingalls 41-126, Lelean 41-125, Logsdon 31-106.
Burlingame: Knudsen 135.
Coronado: Manny 35-123.
Etiwanda: Hippard 56-138, Scarritt 56-139.
Fresno: Hoadley 98.
Glendale: Palmer 161, Plumb 162.
Hollywood: Waring 44-127.
Inglewood: Scarritt 64-147.
Lafayette: Knudsen 135.
LaJolla: Manny 35-123.
Long Beach: Davis 29-30-120, Hiatt 98.
Los Angeles: Goodnow 25-116, Scarritt 64-147, Waterman 30-120.
Montrose: Hodgkinson 162.
North Hollywood: Jones 49-134, Welch 50-134.
Oakland: Bentley 106, Hughes 9-135, Knudsen 135, Thomas 113.
Pacific Palisades: Wright 130-131.
Palo Alto: Anderson 152.
Pasadena: Stack 120.
Ross: Shaw 31-121.
San Bernardino: Hubbell 150, Stevens 152.
San Diego: Keller 38-124, McDermott 89, Shaw 31-122.
San Francisco: Scarritt 39-124, Vanucci 124.
San Jose: Appleby 31-121, Cooley 31-121, Drew 28-119, Parker 121, Springer 19-112.
San Lorenzo: Ingraham 174.
San Raphael: Lucky 52-53-135.
Santa Barbara: Free 131.
Santa Monica: Radovich 154, Walthall 154.
Santa Rosa: Hepworth 30-120, Marshall 30-120.
Stockton: Hoadley 97.
South Gate: Lewis 176.
Trona: White 176.
Venice: Davis 27-118.
COLORADO
Colorado Springs: Golden 133, O'Toole 49-133, Shaw 31-121, Ward 31-121.
Denver: Shaw 31-121.
Green Mountain Falls: Gayler 49-133.
Littleton: Waring 44-127.
CONNECTICUT
Ansonia: Hoadley 91, Waterhouse 149.
Bridgeport: Johns 152.
Bristol: Atwood 162, Blank 63-146, Catsaldine 165, Dennison 63-146, Moultrop 157, Palmer 149, Parker 79, Pfennig 79, Rowe 157, Scarritt 63-146, Tuttle 165, Waterhouse 149-150, Brocket 168.
Chaplin: Selleck 169.
Cheshire: Cole 173.
Chester: Arrigoni 151.
Danbury: O'Dell 151.
Derby: Plumb 163.
Elmwood: Barstow 147.
Fairfield: Pope 151.
Forestville: Fowler 79, Parker 79, Percival 157, Phillips 79, Salmon 79, Scarritt 63-146.
Gilead: Hills, 80.
Hamden: Berger 91, Waterhouse 150.
Hartford: Pierpont 175, Salmon 79, Scarritt 64-147.

Hotchskissville: Mosavage 153.
Marbledale: Pope 151.
Meriden: Brackley 158.
Middlebury: Pope 151.
Middletown: Cowles 79, Vosper 79.
Milford: Nichols 149-150.
Naugatuck: Currier 169, Gamble 163, Schrull 150, Valentine 148, Wilmot 152, Waterhouse 149-150.
New Britain: Fitzell 162, Parker 79.
New Haven: Dixon 91, Hoadley 91, MacDonald 169, Parmelee 174, Pierpont 175.
New London: Rowe 157.
Norwalk: Jones 50-134.
Norwich: Lyon 168-169, Treat 169.
Oakville: Pope 151.
Oxford: Curtis 152, Douillet 148, Paradise 153, Pope 151-152-153.
Plainville: Palmer 63-146, Scarritt 64-146, Spencer 157.
Prospect: Pierpont 175, Plumb 164.
Seymour: Pope 151, Drangelis 151.
Shelton: Andrade 163, Atkinson 163.
Short Beach: Knowlton 163, Plumb 163.
Southbury: Atwood 148, Hubbard 148, Lates 64-148, Pope 151, Saits 64.
Southington: Bonaker 153.
South Coventry: Wilson 169.
South Windham: Potter 169.
Storrs: Warren 167.
Stratford: Peasley 90.
Terryville: Atwood 162, Barker 163, Chapman 163, Clow 162, Plumb 160-161, Smith 161-162.
Waterbury: Cole 173, Conway 64-147, Hoadley 90, Pierpont 174-175, Plumb 164, Rowbottom 63-146, Scarritt 63-64-147, Thurston 148, Wells 90, Wolff 62-146.
Watertown: Krull 150, Merriman 146, Pierpont 174-175, Pope 150.
Waterville: Hoadley 91, Stagg 90.
Westbrook: Shubert 150.
West Hartford: Brockett 165, Frisbie 165, Plumb 163, Pratt 162, Rondeau 162. Siek 174.
West Redding: Evans 151, Wheeler 151, Sanford 152.
Wilton: Auchincloss 140.
Willimantic: Loomis 80, Selleck 169.
Windham Center: Selleck 169.
Wolcott: Moultrop 157, Russell 175.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington: Andrus 160, Beard 161, Ferris 167, Moore 49-74-133-167, Phillips 85.

FLORIDA

Big Bayou: Scarritt 117.
Clearwater: Jones 162.
East Pensacola Heights: Bruno 117.
Gainesville: Bruno 25-116.
Homestead: Meyer 161.
Lakes Wales: Pope 150.
Miami Beach: Battelle 39-126.
Orlando: Owens 98.
Orange Park: Morrow 173.
Pensacola: Bruno 25-116, Fell 116, Henderson 23-114, Mayne 23-114, Purdy 22-23-113-114, Resmondo 23-114, Scarritt 25-117.
St. Petersburg: Scarritt 25-26-117.
Tarpon Springs: Thomas 175.
Warrington: Shefler 22-23-114.

GEORGIA:

Atlanta: Goulding 24-115, Ledbetter 116.

IDAHO

Boise: Grosso 116.
Hazelton: Thompson 97.

ILLINOIS
Cairo: Stelzer 54-135.
Carthage: Davidson 13-14-15-106-107-109, Williams 109.
Chicago: Ciciora 133, Courtney 101, Davidson 14-108, Davis 79, Dillon 119, Gustafson 29-119, Hadden 86, Hoadley 99, Jenkins 121, Mather 28-120, Maynard 121, Pennington 31-121, Scarritt 64-147, Springer 19-112, Starr 99, Weatherley 125, Wendell 39-124-125, Zindel 85.
Downer's Grove: Reiman 111.
East Chicago: Battelle 39-124, Offcut 39-124.
Elgin: Scarritt 61-143.
Evanston: Bigelow 16-110, Grantham 57-140, Hadden 86, Hultgren 156, Mather
Glencoe: Story 46-132.
Lake Forest: Andrus 160, Plumb 161.
Lisle: Henderson 18-111.
Northbrook: Gustafson 29-119.
Oak Park: Scarritt 60-143.
Paris: White 176.
Princeton: Springer 19-112.
River Forest: McCullough 59-141.

INDIANA
Bloomington: Paddock 174.
Avon: Hessong 96.
Bridgeport: Hornaday 94.
Brownsburg: Flinn 92, Hornaday 92, Worrell 100.
Clayton: Warmoth 95.
Coatsville: Lydick 95.
Columbia City: Burns 95.
Danville: Gossett 96, Hessong 96, Hornaday 92, Sheffer 92, Thompson 97.
East Chicago: DePew 96.
Fort Wayne: Rice 89.
Fountain Town: Ray 93.
Indianapolis: Burns 93-94, Canary 94, Cox 98, Dillingham 93, Flake 94, Fleck 98, Hayes 98, Hornaday 92-93, Owens 99, Paddock 174, Riegel 92, Skiles 93.
La Port: Waterhouse 150.
Logansport: McClain 95.
Middletown: Hornaday 93.
Mooresville: Hoadley 99.
Newcastle: Hornaday 92.
Plainfield: Barlow 94-95, Broyles 95, Euliss 96, Hadley 95, Hoadley 92-99, Hornaday 92, Krebs 95, McClain 95.
Plymouth: Harper 92.
South Whitley: Carpenter 92, Glassley 93.

IOWA
Barney: Staleup 27-117.
Burlington: Davidson 14-108.
Cherokee: Boughton 26-118, Patterson 29-118-119.
Des Moines: Fairweather 29-118, Shoup 26-27-117, Streit 154.
Lorimer: Hurt 27-117.
New Virginia: Kimzey 27-118, Shoup 27-118, Stuart 27-118, Thompson 26-117.
Oelwin: Haas 21-113.
Peru: Boughton 27-117.
Sioux City: Bennett 155.
Swan: Raney 118.

KANSAS
Concordia: Ellet 41-43-127.
El Dorado: Haines 126.
Lawrence: Wood 20-112.
Ottawa: Hayward 97, Umstot 97.
Pratt: Mowbray 97.
Topeka: Kleeb 154.
Turner: Palmquist 98.

LOUISIANA
Baton Rouge: Purdy 23-114.

New Orleans: Scott 161.

MAINE
Solon: Seigelbaum 153.

MARYLAND
Aberdeen: Moore 170.
Colman Manor: Parrot 175.
Silver Springs: Corley 22-24-115, Moline 24-115.

MASSACHUSETTS
Allston: Springer 19-112.
Andover: Rowe 157.
Boston: Cole 173, Friend 174, Hardy 174, Tuckerman 37-124.
Cambridge: Daniel 125.
Charlestown: Hunt 102.
Foxboro: Dadmun 81, Franklin 81, Seltsam 80-81.
Greenfield: Moore 10-102.
Hingham: Moore 9-102.
Lowell: Frisselle 94.
Mansfield: Funk 81, Seiden 81.
Middleboro: Hunt 10-102.
Middleton: Butler 124, Tuckerman 124.
Nantucket Island: Sanderson 86.
Newton Highlands: Moore 9-102.
Pittsfield: Deambrogio 147, Gribbons 63-146-147, Tower 63-147.
Salem: Van Antwerp 37-124.
Springfield: Moore 167.
Topeka: Kleeb 154.
Turner: Palmquist 98.
Ware: Pierpont 174.
West Newton: Whitney 9-10-102.

MICHIGAN
Alma: White 175.
Ann Arbor: Wenner 131.
Big Rapids: Cramer 16-17-110.
Dearborn: Hoadley 83.
Detroit: Beauvais 176, Benson 156, Cox 98, Palmer 156, Placido 175, White 175-176.
Farmington: Graves 176, White 176.
Grand Rapids: Harkness 86, Waring 44-127-128.
Hudson: Steuerwald 156.
Lake Orion: Palmer 156.
Pontiac: Henry 156, White 175.
Rochester: Little 156, Miller 156, Plamer 155-156.
Roseville: White 175.
Willow Run Village: Hollenbeck 116.

MINNESOTA
Cedar: Gallagher 94.
Constance: Barlow 94-95.
Duluth: Williams 15-109.
Minneapolis: Davidson 13-14-108, Gee 15-16-109.
St. Paul: Barlow 94, Barrett 94, Hurlburt 94.

MISSISSIPPI
Greenville: Davidson 108.
Greenwood: Wheatley 15-108.
Picayune: Purdy 23-114.

MISSOURI
Clayton: Bruno 117.
Fulton: Breedlove 95.
Joplin: Jones 50-134.
Kansas City: Butler 44-128, Ellet 42-126-127, Hagerty 44-128, Hamilton 45-131, Hedges 131, Hendrix 45-128, Hutchings 42-127, Jones 50-134, Mohr 45-128, North 132, Punton 42-126, Royster 45-128-130, Scarritt 45-46-47-131-132, Simpson 44-127, Williams 45-128.
Raytown: Goerner, 108.
St. Louis: Grove 132, Keller 38-124.
University City: Ellet 42-43-127.

MONTANA
Great Falls: Jarnot 21-113, Stewart 113, Veen 19-20-21-113.
NEBRASKA
Berwyn: Kleeb 154.
Gordon: Waterman 30-120.
Karney: Bennett 150.
Lincoln: Ebright 14-107, Meyer 107.
Rushville: Waterman 29-30-120.
NEW HAMPSHIRE
Ashland: Kenney 101.
Charlestown: Williams 102.
Concord: Hart 9-101.
Franklin: Hubbard 167.
Monroe: Hastie 166, Moore 166.
Rye: Scarritt 136.
Wolfeboro: Hart 9-101.
Woodsville: Smith 101.
NEW JERSEY
Egg Harbor: Atwood 148.
Grantwood: Jones 80.
Greystone: Hoadley 89.
Mountain Lakes: Brown 10-102, Carrier 102.
Ridgefield: Quist 80.
Roselle: McDermott 89.
Short Hills: Clow 162.
Upper Montclair: Leet 126.
West Orange: Scarritt 55-136.
NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque: Haegler 35-122.
Clovis: Scarritt 49-133.
Santa Fe: Hagerman 35-122, McKibbin 47-132.
NEW YORK
Bronx: Restal 148.
Brooklyn: Plumb 163.
Canandaigua: Excell 160.
Eastchester: Haggerty 148, Hayes 148.
Flushing: LeBlanc 149.
Glen Falls: Wilson 158.
Great Neck: Dollinger 148, Foetsch 148, Knops 149, Scarritt 117.
Hastings: Tinkham 81.
Hastings on-the-Hudson: Wendell 39-125.
Holmsville: Dunham 158.
Hornell: Mather 119.
Hudson Falls: Moore 166, Case 56-140.
Mattydale: Tinkham 81.
New Rochelle: Barton 90.
New York City: Adams 36-37-123, Greenough 37-123, Latham 37-123, Little 141, Paine 123, Pierpont 174-175, Scarritt 25-117, Stead 117, Swenson 162, Wales 37-123.
North Chili: Hicks 87.
North Creek: Scarritt 144.
North Chili: Hicks 87.
Norwich: Briggs 158.
Ovid: Excell 160.
Pawling: Lucas 159.
Renneslear: Stevens 144.
Rochester: Reynolds 86.
Romulus: Excell 159.
Syracuse: Beaver 159, Hoaglan 160, Scarrett 159.
Union Settlement: Sluzar 81.
Utica: Scarritt 54-136.
Waterloo: Lucas 159.
Watertown: Hubbell 149.

Woods Corners: Dunham 158.
Yonkers: Oelerking 119.

OHIO
Columbus: Little 57-140-141.
Dayton: Shumaker 96.
Findlay: Hoadley 83-84, Steegman 84.
Maumee: Hoadley 83.
Middletown: Pearson 59-143.
Van Wert: Schreiner 59-141, Carey 141.
Van Buren: Hoadley 83.
Zanesville: Ault 84, Hoadley 84, Mantz 84, Robbins 84.

OKLAHOMA
El Reno: Hoadley 91.
Enid: Scarritt 49-133.
Oklahoma City: Adams 132, Ellet 42-127, Holyfield 20-113.
Ponce City: Martin 21-113.
Stillwater: Chandler 112. Wood 19-20-112-113.

OREGON
Portland: Williams 109.

PENNSYLVANIA
Coatesville: Willcox 157.
Coroapolis: Thorn 85.
East Lakeville: Hoadley 89.
Gravity: Field 89, Seeley 88.
Honesdale: Hicks 87.
Lake Aeriel: Bronson 88, Evarts 89.
Lancaster: Parmalee 174.
Oakdale: Thorn 85.
Philadelphia: Seiden 81.
Pittsburgh: Hopkins 84, Wallace 84, Wilke 84-85, Williams 85.
State College: Salom 175.
Sturgeon: Black 85, Cummins 85, Marsley 85.
Thompson: Upright 88.
Union Dale: Vaverchak 88.
Van Port: Wilke 85.
Washington: Lytle 85, Phillips 85.
Waymart: Hicks 87, Racht 87-88.
White Mills: Joy 87.

RHODE ISLAND
Providence: Allenby 64-147.
Wakefield: Pierpont 175.

SOUTH DAKOTA
Erwin: Arnold 18-111.
Faith: Hellekson 154.
Lake Norden: Arnold 18-111.
Lake Preston: Poland 18-111.
Rapid City: Asheim 154, Walthall 154.
Sioux Falls: Goetschius 18-111.
Viewfield: Ainsworth 154, Ness 154.
Watertown: Arnold 18-111.

TENNESSEE
Chattanooga: Purdy 23-24-114.
Memphis: Davidson 14-108.
Nashville: Adams 24-115, Clayton 109, Davidson 15-108, Morrisey 24-115, Purdy 23-114, Scarritt 43-68.

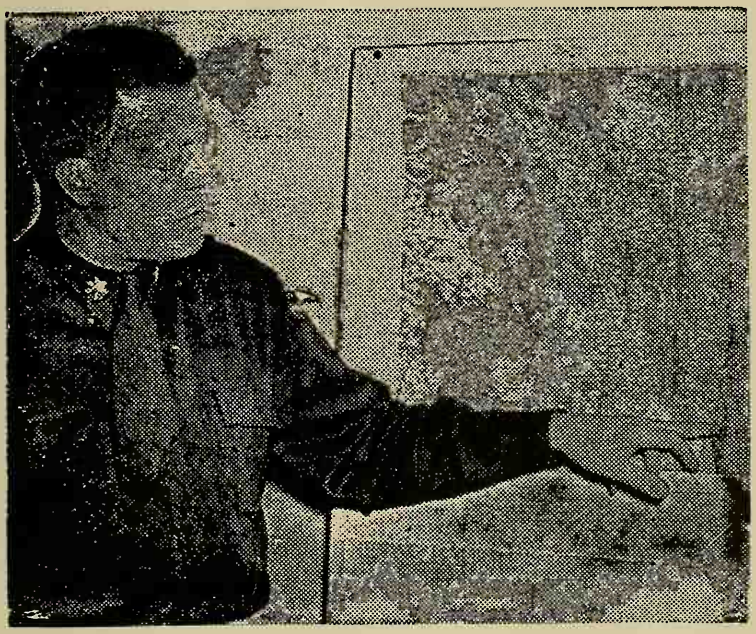
TEXAS
Austin: Drowley 14-106.
Corpus Christi: McDaniel 92.
Ennis: Rosebrock 93.
El Paso: Scarritt 49-133.
San Antonio: Bailey 112.
Wichita Falls: Malone 108.

VERMONT
Barnet: Roy 166.
Brattleboro: Fitts 10-102.
Lydonville: Goulding 166, Howard 102, Player 166.
Montpelier: Emery 101.
Middlesex: Buck 167, Sayah 167.
Moreton: Buck 167.
(Continued on Page 183)

S.1.7.3.3.3.6.1. Betty Ellen White married Harrison H. Graves. They live at 19308 Farmington Rd., Farmington, Mich. He was in the Army in War II.

S.1.7.3.3.3.6.1.1. Philip Lee Graves, 1944-

S.1.7.3.3.3.6.1.2. David Henry Graves, 1946-



Major Pearson, compiler of this genealogy, points to Alt Aussee, Austria where Task Force Pearson siezed works of art valued at $500,000,000 *looted from many countries in Europe by the Nazis.*

S.4.1.2.2.2.3.6. Dr. and Mrs. Paul G. Goerner now live at 10025 West 63rd St., Raytown, Mo. (See Page 107)

S.4.1.4.5.1.1.1. Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. Carey (Page 141) were parents of twins in June, 1948, a boy and a girl.

S.4.1.4.5.1.1.1.1. Infant son (deceased).

S.4.1.4.5.1.1.1.2. Lynne Scarritt Schreiner.

Robert W. Scarritt will marry on 16 Oct. 48 Florence M. Parker, of Clinton, N. Y. They will live on Morris Circle, R.F.D., Paris Rd., New Hartford, New York.

Not directly related, Helen Scarritt of 1510 7th St., Madison, Illinois, is a granddaughter of John Scarritt. John and his brother, Patrick, whose descendants live in Chicago, came from Ireland.

Gene Scariot, of 7826 Page St., St. Louis, Illinois, is of Italian descent, as is another young man of similar name (spelling) who lives in Alexandria, Virginia.

William O. Skerrett, of St. Louis, traces his family to Leicestershire, England. There are many others in the United States known to the writer who are not directly related to the families listed in "The Scarritt Clan in America."

Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Carey are moving to Las Vegas, Arizona. (Dec. '48.)

Major Ralph E. Pearson has been selected for promotion to the permanent rank of Lt. Col. USA, on 1 Jan. 49.

NOTES

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 149 5
OCT 19 1949